

Gullicks
and
Allied Families

1653 - 1948

Eliza Haddon Brevoort

Gc
929.2
G9511b
1334069

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01282 7082

GULLICKS

and

Allied Families

1653-1948

Eliza Haddon Brevoort



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/gullicksalliedfa00brev>

1334069

Compiled and Edited

by

ELIZA HADDON McCLURE BREVOORT

*To the present and future generations who hold kinship with the
Pioneers and Patriots herein named, we affectionately
inscribe this book.*

FOREWORD

The contents of this book is the result of patient endeavor, over a considerable length of time to assemble a record of our families, as best we could.

Court houses, with priceless records, were destroyed during the Revolutionary and Civil Wars. Many Bible and family records were either not kept, or were lost. All of which makes it very difficult to give a complete account as we would wish to do. However, we have presented facts, and all of them have been verified in one way or another.

The early history of the Gullicks is from the Holland Society of New York.

The early wills and marriages of the same family were copied for us from the Archives of New Jersey by Miss Katherine Hunter.

We hope this volume will be informative and appreciated by all who are interested in our families, and we are deeply grateful to each and every one who has in any way contributed to its making.

We especially wish to pay tribute to my husband, John M. Brevoort, and to my niece, Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler, for their unfailing aid and encouragement which has contributed much to the completion of this recital of events in the lives of our families.

Most sincerely

ELIZA HADDON McCLURE BREVOORT

Ms. A. 9. 2. 12. 50 12-16-60 F-01-4A



Eliza Haddon McClure Brevoort.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

EARLY HISTORY OF GULICKS in America.

HENDRICK—The Emigrant and descendants.

EARLY WILLS and Marriages.

SOME BRANCHES OF FAMILY that have been traced.

GULLICKS and Allied Families in North Carolina.

LAND GRANTS—DEEDS.

COURT MINUTES and Microfilm Records, 1769-1781

DEEDS Showing Family Relationship.

CENSUS REPORTS.

REVOLUTIONARY ACCOUNTS.

JONATHAN GULLICK and his wife, Nancy Berry G. and descendants in Indiana.

FAMILY TREE OF GULLICKS—Beginning with John Gullick Sr. of
North Carolina.

AN ACCOUNT of the Baird-Beard Family.

AN ACCOUNT of the Barry-Berry Family.

RESUME OF GULLICK, BAIRD-BEARD, BARRY-BERRY Families.

SOME DAVIDSON HISTORY, Many of whom were related to Benjamin D.
Gullick and his wife, Rebecca Davidsen, and to his mother, Rebecca Davidson
Gullick, wife of John Gullick, Jr.

A TRIP TO NORTH CAROLINA.

THE END

THE GULICK FAMILY

The Gulick family, now quite numerous in New Jersey and elsewhere, is of Dutch or German origin. The ancestors of the family in this country were among the early emigrants from the Netherlands, and came over during the period when the tide of emigration to New Netherlands was probably the greatest from 1650 to 1660. Amsterdam was the principal port of departure for the emigrants who were for the most part Dutch, but many came from other lands seeking to better their condition in a new country. They came from Sweden, Norway, Denmark and the North German States. Not a few were English and French from among those who a short time before had taken refuge in Holland to escape religious persecution.

It was a common practice with the first Dutch settlers to write their names with the name of the place from which they came, as Van Tilburg (from Filburg), Van Deventer (from Deventer), and in the course of time these names were adopted as the family names of their children, in some cases dropping the "Van", as, Stuphen which was formerly Van Stuphen; Barkalo, formerly written Van Barkalo.

It is probable that the name Gulick originated in the same way. On the passenger list of the ship "Hope" from Amsterdam in 1662, is the name of Albert Bauer Van Gulick (from Gulick), see Doc. Hist. New York, page 59, Vol. III, and on the register of marriages in the Dutch church of New York, several names are recorded as from the land of Gulick.

The following was copied from an old geography dated 1693—"The Dukedom of Juliers lies between the Rivers Maes and Rhine, etc., etc." Juliers, or Gulick as the inhabitants call it (Juliscum) the capital of the Dutchy, is an ancient city seated on the River Roer at the distance of 50 miles from Cleeve to the south, 25 from Cologne to the west and 25 from Maestricht to the east. It is a small place, but neatly built; the houses are of brick and the streets broad and even. The citadel is large and rendered as strong as the best engineers of Germany could make it. Notwithstanding which, it has been often taken in the present age, but at last restored to the "Duke of Newburg."

The name is found for the first time in this country early in the year 1650 in the records of the Dutch church at New Amsterdam (New York), where the name of Hendrick Gulick is recorded as a witness at the Baptism of a child of Dircksen (probably a fellow passenger on the ship which brought him from the Netherlands).

Under date of September 11, 1653, the marriage record of the church contains the following entry: "Claes Claessen Smit Van Amersfoort en Geertruyt Willenkens Van Hendrick Gulick." It appears from this that Hendrick was originally from the Dutchy of Gulick and his wife from Hamburg. It is possible that he may have married in Hamburg, or he may have met his wife in the Netherlands. All that can be said about him is that he arrived at New Amsterdam in 1653 with wife and two children and died the same year.

Under date of 1657 Claes Claessen Smit settled in New Utrecht, a town on Long Island adjoining Gravesend, where he owned a farm of 48 acres and other property. A few years later his wife made a visit to the fatherland and returned in the ship "Faith" which sailed from the Netherlands February, 1659. Her name is entered on the list of passengers as "Geertruyt Jochems of Hamburg, wife of Claes Claessen

of Amersfoort now in New Netherlands and two children." This indicates that her father's name was Jochem; for such was the custom of the Dutch at that time, in writing their names to add that of the father with the addition of "S", or son.

It was also a Dutch custom, almost without question, to give the oldest son and daughter the names of their grandparents on the father's side, and the second son and daughter the names of grandparents on the mother's side. In this way family names were perpetuated to a remarkable degree.

Some years later after the death of Hendrick Gulick, the names of Jan and Jochem Gulick appear for the first time. They were doubtless sons of Hendrick, now grown to maturity; there is proof of this in the fact that Jochem came from the Netherlands in 1653, as appears by the Gravesend records of 1687, when he took the oath of allegiance, viz., that he had been in the country 34 years—see P. 661, Vol. I, Doc. Hist. of New York. The names of his eldest son and daughter being Hendrick and Geertruyt is still stronger evidence of the relationship.

Jan was a mechanic. In 1666, with Nelis Matthuysen, he was employed by the inhabitants of Harlem to build the Dutch church at that place. Matthuysen was a Swede, at one time an officer of the town and a land owner in Harlem.

There is no evidence that Jan Gulick owned land or lived there. He probably came over from Long Island for the special purpose of assisting in building the church. See Hist. of Harlem.

On the town records of Gravesend a deed is recorded dated 1693, made by Johannes Brower, by which he conveys to Stoffel Longstreet a—"House and Garden Spot"—which he "bought of John Gulick." From this it would seem that he at some time prior to this date resided in Gravesend.

Jochem (having the name of his mother's father) was no doubt the second son of Hendrick. He was among the early settlers of Gravesend, and his name appears on the records as early as 1670. Married about 1676, Jacomyntie Van Pelt, was one of the patentees of the town in 1670 and also in 1686, when a new patent was granted by Gov. Dougan. He was elected overseer in 1680, and his name was on the assessment roll of 1683 as Jacum Goycliffe, and was assessed for four shillings, three pence, the total assessment of the town amounting to about fifteen pounds. In 1687, Samuel Edsall, John Emans, John Tennison and Jochem Gulick were selected arbitrators to settle a difference between Garritt Cornellissen and the town of Flatbush. The decision was that Cornellissen should pay to the town of Flatbush 600 guilders and 100 skipplles of wheat in three years, one third each year to be in full satisfaction, leaving him in full possession of the land in controversy. He took the oath of allegiance to Great Britain in 1687, as did others not of English birth, and at the same time recorded the fact that he had been in the country 34 years, thus fixing the date of emigration as 1653.

In 1689 was commissioned by Gov. Leisler as ensign to the King's County Militia; June 8, 1681, Charles Marshall of Staten Island brought a suit against him in the Court of Sessions in Gravesend for a half share of the profits in a whaling voyage which he made with said Jochem, as per Town Records. May 6, 1696, a plot of 85 acres at Smoky Point on Staten Island and 9 acres at the mouth of Freah Kil was surveyed for John Lake and Jochem Gulick, as per Page 233 of Vol. II of land papers, August 28, 1697; he bought a plot of 20 acres in Gravesend of John Griggs, Jr., for 60 pounds. In 1698 Jochem Gulick, John Griggs and Samuel Gerretson sold

to Renier Van Sticklen for 198 pounds, all their right in the mill standing on Stroon Kil with the dam and the property and rights belonging to said mill. May 25, 1700, a portion of the salt meadows known as the Long Fly and Cedar Neck lots were laid out by Peter Cortelyou, into 30 lots, and lot No. 20 was assigned to Jochem Gulick.

JACOMYNTIE, wife of Jochem Gulick, was a daughter of Tennis Van Pelt (or as he wrote his name—Tonis Jansen Lanen Van Pelt) from Buren in the province of Gelderland, he emigrated from the Netherlands in 1663 in the ship "Rosetree" with his wife and six children; his brother Thys or Matthys came in the same ship with four children, his wife having died on the passage.

Some of the sons of Matthys wrote their names "Lanen Van Pelt" and later dropped "Van Pelt" and called themselves "Laan or Lane." A large family of that name living in Monmouth County about 1750 were his descendants. Jochem in his will which is dated December 17, 1711, gives to his wife, Jacomyntie, all of his property during her life, and after her death, to his youngest son, Johannes, (not then of age), conditioned upon the payment of certain legacies amounting to 655 pounds, makes his wife executrix, and names his brother-in-law, Aert Van Pelt, and his friends William Williamson and Samuel Gerretson, guardians of his wife and children, to see the will properly executed. He probably died soon after making his will being then "very sick." After the death of his wife, Jacomyntie, Johannes—having the greatest interest and having to pay certain legacies out of the estate, was duly appointed administrator. Letters of Administration, with the will attached, were granted by Gov. Burnet of New York, September 4, 1723. A copy of the above mentioned will with the original papers duly signed and sealed has been preserved and is now in possession of one of Jochem Gulick's descendants.

The children of Jochem Gulick and Jacomyntie Van Pelt, were: Hendrick, Tennis, Samuel, Jochem, Pieter, Johannes, Geertruyt, Catelyntie, Grietje and Jacomyntie.

Hendrick, mentioned in the will as the oldest son, was born about 1678. He bought November 15, 1698, of Jacobus Kiersted and George Rapalie, as per Town Records, a lot of land in Gravesend, containing 24 acres, and October 17, 1700, he bought of Thomas Stillwell, wood lot No. 12 in the North woods. He married about 1700, Cantie, or Catherine, daughter of Derrick Amerman, and soon after that date settled in Monmouth County, N. Y. They were both members of the old Dutch church there, in 1709, where two of their children were baptized, 1711 and 1713.

In 1712, Hendrick Gulick and Catherine, his wife, of Middletown, Monmouth County, N. Y., in consideration of 185 pounds, gave to Samuel Osborne of Hopewell, a deed for 120 acres, being the same land which he bought of William Merritt in 1704, as per Records, Freehold, N. J. Hendrick removed about this time to Somerset County, probably in the vicinity of Harlington, as two or three of his sons attended the Dutch school and had children baptized there, as per church records; viz., "Catherine, child of Derrick Gulick and his wife Gitty, 1743; Joakum, child of Joakim and his wife Maria, 1750; Daniel, child of Henry Gulick and his wife, Sarah, 1751.

Hendrick died prior to 1758. His will is dated October 1, 1747, and recorded January 13, 1758. Children named in the will were Jochem, Derrick, Samuel, Hendrick, Peter, Jacomyntie, Aeltie, Catrine, Mary, Gerebrech and Autie. He directs in his will that his property shall be sold and divided into eleven equal parts and that each of his children receive one part, or 1/11 of the estate, except that Peter shall have the wagon and plow with the harness, and likewise the old mare. Mary

and Gerebrech, 20 pounds each, and Jochem eight pounds for his birthright, which they are to have before the division is made. Executors of will, Jochem, Derrick and Samuel.

Tennis, son of Jochem, was a member of Captain Thomas Stillwell's Company of Militia in 1715 and consequently must have been a resident of Gravesend at that date. There seems to be no further trace of him.

Samuel, son of Jochem, born 1685 as per Bergen's Early Settlers of Kings County, probably died early as his name is not mentioned in his father's will.

Jochem, son of Jochem, born 1687 (bap. Feb. 6) probably settled in New Jersey. A deed is on record in the office of Secretary of State at Trenton, dated 1747, given by Jochem Gulick of New Windsor, Middlesex County, Province of New Jersey, and Eleanor, his wife, to Coert Voorhees of Ten Mile Run in the County of Somerset, of a certain parcel of land lying between the Millstone River and Assampink Brook, being part of a five hundred acre tract bought of Nicholas Stevens in 1741, supposed to be this Jochem, but probably may have been the oldest son of his brother Hendrick of the same name.

Peter, son of Jochem, was born September 4, 1689 (bap. September 22, 1689), married Anna (or Janettie), daughter of Fernandus Van Sicklen, and removed from Long Island to Somerset County, N. J. His will is dated August 13, 1774. He died soon after at 85 years of age, and his will was recorded January 26, 1775. He had fourteen children, thirteen of whom were living at the time of his death. They were: Jacomyntie, Dec. 19, 1719; Geerty, born March 6, 1721; Catelynty, Jan. 5, 1723; Jochem, Nov. 28, 1724; Margrett, Feb. 17, 1731; Peter, Dec. 18, 1732; Janeetye, Nov. 1, 1734; John, Nov. 17, 1736; Eve, Oct. 1, 1738; Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1740; Antye, March 20, 1742; Leah, Jan. 1, 1744.

JOHANNES, youngest son of Jochem, was born about 1695 at Gravesend, Long Island; Dec. 17, 1711, the date of his father's will, he was not yet 20 years of age. Married about 1722 RENSIE, daughter of Fernandus Van Sicklen and (supposed) grandfather of Minnie Johannes, whose wife's name was Reiche. In his will dated Rocky Hill, Somerset County, N. J., March 4, 1730-31, he mentions the name of his wife, Rausche, and five children, viz.: Jochem, Jacomyntie, Fernandus, John and Minnah. He died prior to November 1, 1751. February 22, 1727, he bought of Henry Harrison, a tract of land in Somerset County containing 220 acres for which he paid 440 pounds, described as follows: "All that plantation and meadow which he, the said Henry Harrison, now dwelleth on in the County of Somerset, Province of N. J., at a place called Rochill, joining upon Millstone River, bounded west by Millstone River, north by W. Bradford's land, east by Williamson's land, south by the land of John Stevens." At the time of this purchase he was a resident of Somerset County as appears by the deed which is recorded on Page 113, Lib. 25 in office of Secretary of State. This deed was not put on record until July, 1753, when other deeds given by the heirs of Johannes were recorded.

Gernandus Van Sicklen, the father-in-law of Johannes Gulick, was the son of Fernandes, the emigrant whose wife, Eve, was the daughter of Anthony Jansen Van Sales, who before coming to this country lived for a time at Salem, or Fez, a seaport town under Turkish rule on the coast of Africa, at that time said to be a resort of pirate vessels. Anthony Jansen was known at Gravesend as the "Turk" and the farm where he lived was referred to on the records of Gravesend as "Turk's Plantation." A few years since (about 1865) at a sale of the household goods, Joachem Pule, deceased, a descendant of Johannes Gulick, a lot of old books were sold for a trifling sum, one of which attracted the buyer's attention by the strange characters it contained. On submitting it to an expert it was declared to be the Koran in Arabic language and of quite an old date. It is said that the purchaser (Richard Johnson of Kingston, N. J.) sold it to a book collector in Philadelphia for \$100.00. A tradition (for a long time unexplained) to the effect that one of the ancestors of the Johannes Gulick branch of the family was a Turk, seems now to be accounted for by the fact that that ancestor was Anthony Jansen Van Sales, a Dutchman of Long Island known there as the "Turk."

JOACHEM GULICK, eldest son of Johannes, was born (September 27, 1724), married November 30, 1751, Rebecca Emans, as per record of marriage licenses in office of Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J. At that time a resident of Somerset County, he soon after removed to Middlesex County and settled on the ridge near Kingston. His children were all baptized in the Dutch church at Six Mile Run, as per church records, viz.: Antje, July 26, 1752; Jocamyntie, March, 1754; Elizabeth, December 5, 1756; Johannes, November, 1758; Benjamin, 1751; Hendrick, 1766; and William, 1775. His will is dated December 8, 1803, and recorded January 7, 1804. Vol. 429, Lib. 40, in office of Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.

The following record has been handed down in the family:

Joacam Gulick, born September 27, 1724;

Rebecca, his wife, born April 14, 1732;

Ann (Antje), the daughter of Joechem and Rebecca, his wife, born June 27, 1752 (last part of genealogical record belongs here pencil in A.R.G.'s copy—J.C.G.), Sup. I; Jemina (Jacomyntie), daughter of Joechem and Rebecca his wife, born December 15, 1753.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joechem and Rebecca his wife, born October 17, 1756.

John (Johannes), the son of Joechem and Rebecca his wife, born June 14, 1758.

Benjamin, son of Joechem and Rebecca his wife, born July 25, 1761.

Henry (Henrick), son of Joechem and Rebecca his wife, born January 26, 1766.

William, son of Joechem and Rebecca his wife, born February 22, 1775.

Two slabs of brown sandstone standing in the cemetery at Kingston bear the following inscriptions:

In Memory of
Joachim Gulick
who departed this life
Dec. 26th, 1803
Aged 79 years and 3 Mos.

Rebeckah Gulick,
Widow of Joachim Gulick,
Died April 30, 1809
Aged 77 Years

Rebecca, wife of Joachim Gulick, was a daughter of Benjamin Emans, a grandson of Andries Imans (Emans) of Gravesend, who emigrated from Leyden in the Netherlands in 1661 in the ship "St. John the Bap." He was by birth an Englishman as appears by the census list of Gravesend for 1698. He was probably one of those who about that time took refuge in the Netherlands to escape persecution in their native land. His children were: John, Hendrick, Abraham, Jacobus and Andries, Jr.

Andries, Jr., son of Andries Emans, married November 4, 1693, Rebecca, daughter of Jan Van Cleef, and had children—Hendrick, Johannes, Andrew, Benjamin, Jacobus, Ann, Sarah and Rebecca.

Benjamin, son of Andries, Jr., married about 1730, Antje, daughter of Isaac Snediker, a descendant of Jan Snediker, who emigrated prior to 1642, and settled first in New Amsterdam and a few years later removed to Long Island. Children named in his will, were: Henry, Isaac and Rebecca, who married Joachim Gulick; John, eldest son of Joachim, born June 14, 1758, married Margaret, daughter of Matthias Van Dyke, died September 11, 1828; Margaret, his wife, was born February 2, 1761, and died May 3, 1825.

Children:

William, born-----, died prior to 1810.

Rebecca, born September, 1785, married Robt. Bayles, died Dec. 2, 1857.

Jacob, born-----, married Lydia Storey, died April 5, 1862.

John, born Aug. 2, 1789, married Margaret Wiley, died Dec. 29, 1855.

Isaac, born-----, married Amelia Watson, died Oct. 26, 1854.

Ann, born December, 1793, married Jas. McLure, died Nov. 28, 1875.

Marie, born Sept. 27, 1797, married Rev. Jacob Shultz, died Feb. 25, 1840.

Elizabeth, born Sept. 1, 1802, married Wesley P. Hunt, died April 24, 1873.

Benjamin, born July 26, 1761, married Elizabeth, daughter of Col. John Van Dyke (known as Tory John), died Jan. 9, 1822.

Children:

John V., married Sophia Groves, died March, 1857.

Rebecca, married Peter Rule.

Joacham, born Oct. 17, 1803, died Sept. 30, 1808.

William, married Margaret Bennett, of 43 grandchildren, the only now living, 1892.

Henry, son of Joachim Gulick, was born Jan. 26, 1766, died July 13, 1834, married Margaret Skillman, who was born Oct. 31, 1769, and died Nov. 12, 1834.

Children:

Rebecca, born March 27, 1792, married John Van Tilburg.

Sarah, born March 18, 1794, married Phineas Withington.

Joachim, born March 18, 1796, married Mary Cruser.

Mary, born June 5, 1798, married Jacon Van Dyke.

Ann, born June 13, 1800, died Nov. 14, 1802.

Margaret, born May 19, 1803, died May 18, 1866.

William, youngest son of Joachim Gulick, born February 22, 1775, died July 30, 1865. Married Eliza. King Henry, daughter of Col. James Henry, born Aug. 12, 1788, died Dec. 9, 1853.

Children:

- Symmes Henry, born Feb. 13, 1812, died Oct. 17, 1831.
 James Henry, born Jan. 25, 1813, married Emeline Stout, died June, 1881.
 Rebecca, born Aug. 13, 1814, died July 25, 1831.
 William Armstead, born May 16, 1816, married Sarah Scudder.
 Abby Marie, born June 19, 1818, died May 21, 1873.
 Alexander, born June 14, 1820, married Almira Reading, died March 31, 1884.
 Elizabeth Harrison, born April 24, 1822, married Edward Armstrong, died June 24, 1860.
 Catharine Wilson, born Sept. 22, 1827, died Dec. 12, 1828.
 Catherine Wilson, born November, 1829, died Aug. 4, 1831.
 Ann (Antje), eldest daughter of Joachim Gulick, was born June 27, 1757, married Jan. 18, 1774, Jacob Kershaw of Hunterdon County, N. J., who was born Jan. 25, 1745.
 Rebecca, born April 30, 1778.
 Jeremiah, born Dec. 9, 1782, married Elizabeth Bishop, died January, 1861.
 Jemime (Jacomyntie), daughter of Joachim Gulick, born Dec. 15, 1753, married John Van Pelt, died Dec. 27, 1817, he died May, 1808.

Children:

- John, William, Henry, Benjamin, Elizabeth m. Anderson, Catherine m. William Davison, Elsey m. Mershon, Eleanor m. Ralph Danbury, Ann married Dye.
 Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Joachim Gulick, was born October 17, 1756, m. David Gano.

Children:

- Rebecca, died October 13, 1810.
 Rebecca Pardoo, daughter of David and Elizabeth Gano, departed this life on Saturday eve. October 13, 1810, aged 34 years, 11 Mos. 13 Das.

John, son of Johannes Gulick, was born Aug. 2, 1789, married Margaret Young Wiley (see appendix).

John (126144), son of Johannes Gulick, born Aug. 2, 1789, married Margaret Young Wiley (Appendix A) Jan. 13, 1815. Died Dec. 29, 1855, at Fayetteville, N. C., and is buried there. Margaret Young Wiley, born Jan. 14, 1796, and died Jan. 27, 1844. Was buried at Princeton, N. J.

Children:

- Eliza. Matilda, (1261441) born May 9, 1821, died Jan. 17, 1868, buried at Center-Church, N. C.
 Caroline, born June 1823 (1261442)
 Margaret Hume (1261443) born Dec. 29, 1826, died Sept. 30, 1878, buried at Corsicana, Texas.
 John Wiley (1261444) February 6, 1829.

James Wharton (1261445) born Jan. 4, 1835, died Nov. 17, 1905. Buried at Goldsboro, N. C.

Eliza. Matilda Gulick, daughter of John Gulick, was born May 9, 1821, married Rev. Daniel Johnson, died Jan. 17, 1868, and is buried at Center Church, N. C. He died March 17, 1868.

Children:

Laura (12614411)
William (12614412)
James (12614413)
Chalmers (12614414)
Alice (12614415)

Caroline Gulick, daughter of John Gulick, was born June 1823.

Children:

Margaret (1261121)
William (12614422)

Margaret Anna Gulick, daughter of John Gulick, was born December 29, 1826, and died September 30, 1878.

John Wiley Gulick, son of John Gulick, was born February 6, 1829.

Children:

Annie (12614441)
Jennie (12614442)
John Alexander (12614443)
Tillie (12614444)
David (12614445)

James Wharton Gulick, son of John Gulick, and his wife Margaret Young Wiley, was born January 4, 1835, married Susan Holland Green (see App. B) March 5, 1868.

Susan Holland Green, born March 11, 1836, married Henrie Adams who died September 5, 1900. He died November 17, 1905. Both buried at Goldsboro, N. C.

The following copied from—"A History of South Carolina"—"Lieut. J. W. Gulick of Goldsboro, a survivor of the 2nd Regiment, N. C. State Troops, was born in Princeton, N. J. in 1836, but was reared from the age of ten years at Fayetteville, N. C. He entered Princeton College in 1860, but left his studies at the first sign of war and returning home enlisted in the volunteer company known as the Goldsboro Rifles, with which he served in the occupation of Fort Macon, N. C. as a corporal. About a month later he resigned and with others organized in one day at Goldsboro a company of 115 men, of which he was selected lieutenant. This became Company H of Col. Tenss regiment and he was identified with its service in N. C. and Va. in 1861 and in 1862, fought at the battles of Seven Pines, Mechanicsville, Cold Harbor and Malvern Hill. In the latter bloody engagement he received a very severe wound in the left leg, which prevented his further service in the field. In Aug. 1863 he resigned on account of physical disability and was assigned to a position in the office of the Collector of Taxes in Kind, at Goldsboro, where he remained during the existence of the government."

THE END

Our family is from the Virginia Branch.

From the Holland Society, New York, loaned by Captain John Wiley Gulick, Captain of Coast Artillery Corps, Fortress Monroe, Va.

The above History of the Gulicks was sent to Mrs. Crecelius (Margaret) of Falmouth, Ky. by Mrs. Louise Gulick Robinson.

Ferdinand Gulick, born in 1756.

Hannah Lee-Gulick, born in 1755.

They are the mother and father of Joseph Gulick, who was father of William Gulick, grandfather of Margaret Gulick Crecelius.

Hannah Lee was supposed to be of the ancestors of Robert E. Lee family of Virginia. They were of the counties of Hampshire and Culpepper, Va. Joseph Gulick came to Kentucky and our families are his offspring.

The foregoing early history of the Gullick family was sent to the writer by Mrs. Margaret Crecelius, of Falmouth, Kentucky. She received it from Mrs. Horace Eddy Robinson (Louise Gulick Robinson), of Pleasantville, New York, who died in 1944.

Mrs. Crecelius is a descendant of Ferdinand, Joseph & William Gulick. (The early Gulicks used one L in their name.)

Correspondence from Mrs. C. F. Crecelius, (Margaret Gulick Crecelius) Falmouth, Ky. to Mrs. John Brevoort, Aug. 8, 1946.

... "So glad to hear from you concerning 'our' family. I feel sure we are kin folks. My great grandfather was Ferdinand Gulick, my grandfather was Joseph Gulick & my father was William Gulick. I am having a copy of my records made & will send them to you, just as soon as they are finished. Will be so glad to have anything you may have. Yes, I belong to the D.A.R., a past Regent. I am sure you & your niece are eligible to belong too. . . .

M. G. Crecelius."

Material from Lulu Reed Boss, 480 W. 2nd St., Maysville, Ky. to Mrs. Brevoort.

(She says that Johannes, son of Joachem & Rebecca Emans Gullick, b. 1758 m. Margaret Van Dyke, their son John Gullick b. 8-2-1789 m. Margaret Young Wiley 1-31-1815. He died in Fayetteville, N. C. 12-29-1855. They had a daughter, Eliza-

beth Matilda Gulick, b. 5-9-1821; m. Rev. Daniel Johnson. (I think this must be wrong as the preceding data gives this John as the son of Benjamin, who was the son of Andries Jr.)

Hendrick Gulick, baptised 10-16-1734; d. Apr. 1798. Will is recorded May 2, 1798 in Hunterdon Co. N. J. m. 9-26-1754, Mary Williamson, daughter of Nicholas Williamson.

This Hendrick was Captain 2nd Regiment Hunterdon Co. Militia in the Revolutionary War. He had issue:

1. Samuel Gulick b. 5-10-1756 d. 5-22-1825 Northampton Co. Pa.
2. Nicholas Gulick b. 5-28-1758 m. Elizabeth Gano)
(Nicholas was a Revolutionary soldier)
3. Charity Gulick b. 5-19-1760 m.-----Hoagland
4. Rachel Gulick b. 2-28-1760 died young
5. Minne Gulick b. 8-2-1766 m. Mary Gano
6. Catherine Gulick b. 11-1-1768 m.-----Buckalew
7. Mary Gulick, b. 9-6-1770 m.-----Duckworth
8. Racha Gulick b. 2-16-1774 m.-----Allen
9. Abraham Gulick b. 8-31-1776
10. Rachel Gulick b. 12-5-1780 m.-----Hughes

(Nicholas pension papers state that he was born 1758 & that he was a son of Captain Henry Gulick.)

(This information came to her from Mrs. Robinson)

(Mrs. Robinson died in 1944. She had much information on the North Carolina branch of the Gulicks.)

Ferdinand Gulick, (Revolutionary soldier)

Private—Pension Application 10/27/1832

Born 11/5/1756 at Sussex Co. Virginia

Died 6/4/1856 at Pickaway Co. Ohio

Joseph Gulick, (son of Ferdinand)

Born 9/17/1780 Hampshire Co. Va.

Died 11/22/1871 Falmouth Ky.

Married to Polly Stokes about 1815.

Polly Gulick Day (D.A.R. #319859)

(Mrs. Howard Day

(In on Ferdinand)

148 Belle View Ave.

Ravenna, Ohio)

Mrs. Day at one time lived in Vincennes, and was active in the Francis Vigo Chapter D.A.R. E.H.B.

Mrs. Lena Barrett
Child Welfare Director — Ladies of G.A.R.
7118 Rita Avenue
Huntington Park, California

May 12—1948

Mrs. Brevoort
Vincennes, Ind.

My dear Mrs. Brevoort

Your letter came on this mornin's mail and I hasten to write a note for I will be away all next week.

Now first is your line spelled with two L's—you spell it Gullick; we spell ours with one L as Gulick—and so were our ancestors who settled in New Jersey before the Revolutionary War, where we derive our eligibility for the Sons of the Revolution and the Daughters of the Revolution of which my father was a member of the Sons and I am a member at large of the Daughters as we disbanded during this last war owing to Red Cross work.

If this is the line you want, I can give you all that I have, but no Davidson enters our line until my father's generation.

There must be several Johns for in copies of old letters copied into our records are as follows:

Johannes Gulick & Rauche Van Sicklen — had children:—Jochem—Jemima—Ferdinand John and Minnie—He died in 1731 or '32 and his youngest child did not become of age until 1751—as about that time several deeds were given signed by Samuel Gulick and Rauche his wife—Jochem & Rebecca, his wife, John & Magdalen his wife and Minnie. A letter was found from John to his brother Joakim dated Loudon Co. Va. Aug. 6, 1795 in which he inquires about brother and his sister Jemima.

Later another letter is mentioned left by Joachem Gulick which was written to him by his brother John—this led him to enquire of the Co. Clerk at Leesburg Va. who informed him that the will of John Gulick was probated Sept. 12, 1808.

The names mentioned are his wife Leonor (which means that he had a second wife) sons—Moses, Ferdinand, George and Francis—Daughters—Charity Mount—Mary Reed—Leonor Gulick—Grandson Aaron.

Of the children of the above named John of Virginia, Ferdinand settled in Hampshire Co. Va. His children were Elisha, John, Amos, William, Samuel, Stephen and others whose names are lost.

Elisha—son of Ferdinand—lived at Pleasant Mills, Ind. His son Elisha was born in 1821—lived at Galesburg, Kan. his brothers' names were—John—& Amos—sisters Elizabeth Schrock—Columbus, Ohio Hanna Carter—Pleasant Mills, Ind. Harriet Majors—Clinton Mo.—probably all gone.

Elisha is credited with 3 children.

George no children recorded

John has Frank, Charley, Eugene, Eva

Mina—Toukawa, Okla.

Eugene Galesburg, Kan.

his children, David, Otis, Newlon, Leon

John second son of Ferdinand, was in the War of 1812. (1)

His children were Joseph 1814-1897—He moved to Champaign Co. Ill. in 1858—died Jasper Co. Mo. (2) Jesse of Peckaway Co. Ohio left sons—& dau. (3) Wm., Greenville, Ill. son of War. (4) Taylor, Des Moines, Iowa. (5) John, died single.

Is any of this the same as your lineal line—if so and I can be of further help to you—let me know.

I hope I have your name spelled correctly.

Our lineal line is:—Hendrick—Jochem—Hendrick—Samuel—Henry—Nicholas, William Gano, Martin Nicholas—and James Harvey Gulick (my father).

Sincerely yours

Lena Gulick Barrett
(Mrs. Ralph R. Barrett)

Mrs. Horace Eddy Robinson
370 Bedford Road
Pleasantville, N. Y.
May 29, 1934

My dear Mrs. Crecelius,

At last I have gotten around to making out a list of your ancestors and what I know about them. You had this in the papers that you have, but there is more here concerning Ferdinand that I thought might be of interest to you. It establishes your right to join the D.A.R. The pension record together with your Bible records would make getting accepted easy.

I should think that there would also be a pension record for Ferdinand's father John, I will try to locate that too.

I do not remember whether you wanted to have the record of all the descendants of Ferdinand or not. I rather think that you did. Guess that I will enclose that too.

I am still working hard and my family cares keep me from getting as far as I want too. Guess I will have to give up my family.

I often think what a good time I had seeing all of the families in Ohio, and not least of visiting in your home. I wanted so much to get down to the Kentucky Derby. Thought what fun it would be to run in on you afterwards. However, it turned out to be a dream. Could not get away at that time.

My kindest regards to you all

Sincerely yours,
(Louise Gulick Robinson)

My! but you have a lot of relatives!

- I. Hendrick Gulick died between May 11 and Sept. 11 1653.
m. Geertruyt Willekins, daughter of Jochem.

She married second Sept. 11, 1653, Claes Claesen Smit at New Amsterdam, New York. They came to this country in 1653 as established by the fact that Jochem later when taking an oath of allegiance makes that statement. They had two children with them, whom I judge were quite young. They do not

appear in the records until some twenty years later. These two children were:-

Jan, who became a mechanic, and was in New Amsterdam 1665, where he helped build a church. After 1667 we find no further trace of him.

Jochem,

- II. Jochem, son of Hedrick and Geertruyt. Probably an infant when he came with his parents to new Amsterdam 1653. His will dated Dec. 20, 1711. Proved before Gov. William Burnet, Aug. 26, 1723 (of New York)
Married about 1676, Jacomyntie Van Pelt, daughter of Teunis Van Pelt and Grietje Jans (Bergen's Kings County N. Y. p 358). Resided at Gravesend, Long Island and Ten Mile Run, N. J. His Will listed under unrecorded wills in Abstracts of New York Wills Vol. 2, p 93.

Children:-

Hendrick, born about 1678, m. Catherine Amerman.

Geertruyt born about 1680

Teunis born about 1682

Catalyntie born about 1684 m. William Willemse.

Samuel Bp. Apr. 5, 1685 uncertain d. before 1711.

Jochem Bp. Feb. 6, 1687

Peter born Sept. 4, 1689 bp. Sept. 22, Gravesend, L.I.

m. Oct. 25, 1718, Eva Van Sicklen (my ancestor) LGR.

Grietje born about 1690 m. Cornelis Willemse.

Jacomyntie born about 1693

Johannes born about 1695

- III. Johannes, youngest son of Jacoem Gulick and Jacomynite Van Pelt, born about 1695. Will dated Mar. 24, 1730 or 1731. Proved July 23, 1755.
Married about 1722, Ransha Van Sicklen, daughter of Fernandus, sister of Eva who married Peter Gulick. She married second, Samuel Gulick, probably

Johannes's nephew. Children:—

Jochem, bp. Sept. 27, 1724 Somerset Co. N. J.

Jacomyntie, born about 1726

Fernandus, born about 1728 d. before 1751

John born about 1729

Minne born about 1731

- IV. John Gulick, son of Johannes, born about 1729
Married before 1752 Magdalen.
Was in the Continental Army in the Revolutionary War. Later at Loudoun County, Virginia. His Will recorded Sept. 12, 1808.

Children:—Order unknown.

Moses

Ferdinand born Nov. 15, 1756 Essex County, N. J.

George born Apr. 6, 1776 m. Sarah Hughes.

Francis

Charity

Elizabeth

Mary

Leonor

Sarah

Patty.

- V. Ferdinand Gulick, son of John and Magdalen, born Nov. 15, 1756 (pension record) died June 4, 1836, Pickaway County, Ohio.

Married Hannable Lee, b. July 26, 1758 d. Oct. 2, 1820 or 30.
Sister of "Light Horse" Harry Lee, of the Revolution.

Res. Loudoun County Va 1794. Removed to Hampshire Co. Va. (now West Virginia) Later removed to Pickaway County, O.

Pension Record:—

Aug. or Sept. 1775 2 months Private Capt. Sherrard, N. J.

Fall 1777 1 month Private Capt. Chris Johnson

1777 1 month Private Capt. Gronindyke, Col Chambers

1778 1 month Private Capt. Daniel Brink

After 1778 1 month Private Capt. Henry Gulick, Col. Joseph Beavers.

Spring 1781 4 months Private Capt. John Henry, Virginia.

Battle of Millstone Creek, Monmouth.

Residence, Kingwood Twsp. Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Date of Application Oct. 27, 1832, Claim allowed.

Res. at date of application, Muhlenburg Twsp., Pickaway Co., O.

Born, Nov. 15, 1756, Sussex County, Va.

Moved Nov. 1778 to Loudoun Co. Va.

Moved to Hampshire Co. Va. and res. there until spring of 1827.

Moved to Pickaway Co. O.

Children:—

Elisha res. Hampshire Co. Va.

John

Joseph born Sept. 17, 1780

Amos born Dec. 13, 1783 married in New York.

William m. Ivy Blue

Daniel m. Nancy Hillery

Stephen res. Champagne, Ill.

Jessie died young,

Polly, died unmarried.

Anna m. Ludwig Gulick

Rhoda m. Herbert Cool,

- VI. Joseph, son of Ferdinand Gulick and Hannable Lee, born Sept. 17, 1780 at Hampshire County Va. died Nov. 22, 1871 Falmouth, Ky.

Married Polly Stoker, born May 30, 1791 Ruddles Mills Ky.

Died Mar. 8, 1867 Falmouth, Ky.

Res. Hampshire Co. Va., Indiana, and finally went to Kentucky and took up 300 acres of land.

Children:—

Lucinda, born April 23, 1810

John born July 9, 1812

Sallie born Jan. 2, 1815

Polly Ann born Apr. 24, 1818 d. Sept. 14, 1821

Amos born Jan. 24, 1822

Joseph born Jan. 18, 1825

William born May 16, 1829

VII. William, Your father.

Elisha, son of Ferdinand Gulick and Hannable Lee,
Res. Pleasant Mills, Indiana. Children:—

Elisha, born about 1821

John No record

Amos No record

Elizabeth born Nov. 2, 1810 m. William Schrock Jr.

Hannah m. Carter

Harriet m. Majors

Catherine m. Lee

Elisha, son of Elisha, born about 1821 Res. Galesburg, Kans. 1903. Res.
near Decatur, Ind., not far from Willshire, O. Then Galesburg, Kans.

Eugene

George no children

John

Eugene, son of Elisha of Galesburg, Kans.

David

Otis

Newton

Levi (Leon)

John, son of Elisha of Galesburg, Kans.

Frank

Eugene

Eva

Mina

Charley

Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha Gulick, born Nov. 2, 1810, Romney, W. Va.
died July 24, 1896, Buried Blendon Pioneer Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ohio.

m. William Schrock Jr. born Jan. 1, 1798 Green Spring, W. Va.

d. Sept. 23, 1876, son of William Schrock and Jane. Went to Ohio 1832.

Ephraim, b. 1833 d. Dec. 9, 1854 ae 21-1-9.

Matilda 1829 d. Dec. 20, 1854 ae 18-10-12

Nancy Jane 1830 d. Dec. 26, 1854 ae 24-8-28.

Probably more children. The above record was from the cemetery.

John Gulick, son of Ferdinand and Hannable b. about 1780 Loudoun Co.
Va. died 1858 Jasper Co. Mo.

Married Curtis, or Miss Taylor, one of them may have been Miriam.
Maybe he married both.

Settled in Pickaway Co. O. 1817. Lived originally in Loudoun Co. Va.

Joseph B. b. 1814

Jesse b. Sept. 30, 1816

William Taylor b. Aug. 21, 1819

Taylor b. 1822

John

Susanna

Elizabeth

Joseph Gulick, son of John born about 1814, d. 1897 Jasper Co. Mo.

Married 1838 Eliza Hillery. Resided at Mo. and then Champaign, Ill.

1. Jesse Richard, born 1840

2. Seymour William born 1845
3. Augustus P. born 1847
4. John Franklin born 1850
5. Joseph William born 1852
6. Curtis Arnold born 1860
- Elizabeth m. Watson, Grand Junction, Colo.
- Joste m. M. Callie

Jesse Richard, son of Joseph Gulick and Eliza Hillery. b. 1840.
Res. Champagne, Ill.

1. Edward B. b. 1869 Baptist minister
2. Joseph P. b. 1871 Atty.
3. Roscoe B. b. 1874 Atty.
4. Clyde D. b. 1877 Physician, Urbana, Ill.
5. Grace b. 1879
6. Wilbur b. 1887 Physician, Urbana, Ill.

Joseph William, son of Joseph Gulick and Eliza Hillery, b. 1852 Derbyshir
Ohio, d. Dec. 13, 1894, Arvilla, Jasper Co. Mo.

Married 1st b. d. 1889

Married 2nd Carrie B.

1. Jasper O. of Douthat, Okla.
2. Thomas A. of Danville, Ill.
3. Ivy m. 2 children
4. Chester B. b. about 1892, Res. Baltimore, Md.
5. Chester I. Res. Venice, Cal.

Jesse Gulick, son of John, born Sept. 30, 1816, Va. d. May 28, 1878 age
63 near Darbyville, O. Married Aug. 22, 1844, Elizabeth Ann Seymour,
b. Oct. 6, 1821 near Waverly, O. d. Jan. 29, 1903, Mt. Sterling, O.
daughter of Aaron Seymour fr Ireland. Res. Darbyville, O. Was age 3
when his parents came to O.

1. Abel Seymour, b. Apr. 17, 1845
2. Mary b. Jan. 23, 1846, d. Jan. 23, 1892 Ala.
3. Minerva Ann b. Sept. 12, 1848
4. Augustus Pearl b. Jan. 17, 1850
5. Elizabeth Sidney b. Dec. 7, 1851
6. Margaret Ellen b. Dec. 8, 1854
7. Jonathan Renick b. July 1, 1856
8. Rachel Hearst b. July 6, 1858
9. Fanny b. Apr. 25, 1860
10. Josephine Mirian b. May 10, 1863

Abel Seymour, son of Jesse Gulick and Elizabeth Seymour, b. Apr. 17, 1845
died Mar. 19, 1917 Darbyville, O. Married Dec. 6, 1877

Anna B. Carpenter, born Jan. 25, 1854, Maysville, Ky. died Oct. 26,
1886 Daughter of John R. Carpenter married 2nd Aug. 8, 1889

Matilda (Wade) Strader, b. Nov. 17, 1854, Knox Co. O. died Mar. 11,
1912, Daughter of Abner Wade and Anna Gorrell, widow of Jesse Strader.

Children of Abel Seymour and his wives.

1. Milward N. born Dec. 8, 1878 Res. Lancaster, O.
2. Lizzie C. born Sept. 15, 1880 m. Wm. McGuire, Muhlenburg,
Twps.
3. John R. born Sept. 28, 1882, died ac 1 year

4. Annabelle born Oct. 5, 1886 married Sox. Res. - Ky.
5. Harry born Nov. 6, 1884 died ae 4 years
6. Guy Bryant born Jan. 20, 1892
7. Ersel Irene born May 25, 1890 m. Thrailkil
8. Wade Nolo born Apr. 27, 1894
Pearl, probably a step-daughter (was daughter of Matilda).

Wade Uolo or Nolo Wade, son of Abel Seymour Gulick, b. Apr. 27, 1894, died Mar. 5, 1919. m. Dec. 24, 1915, Elsie C. Dountz,

1. Nolon
2. Byron

Mary, daughter of Jesse Gulick and Elizabeth Seymour, born Aug. 10, 1846 d. Jan. 23, 1892, Florence, Ala. Married Mar. 9, 1871, Simon Peter Merrill, b. June 18, near Mt. Sterling O. son of Jacob Merrill and Gatty Carey. Res. Mt. Sterling, O.

1. Lizzie b. Jan. 2, 1872, m. Ed. Jones.
2. Helen b. Sept. 19, 1873 m. Walter Bailey.
3. Florence b. Sept. 30, 1878 m. Frank M. Davis, June 24, 1903
4. Angie b. Dec. 16, 1880 m. J. R. McCollister Dec. 20, 1903
5. Mary Bessie b. Aug. 23, 1881, died Nov. 23, 1893.

Minerva Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1848, d. Dec. 5, 1927

Married Oct. 26, 1871 William C. Hill, b. May 16, 1846 d. June 13, 1919. Son of Thomas Hill and Julia A. Sharp, Res. Circleville, O.

Methodist, DAR.

1. Addie Mae, m. Padgitt, Res. Circleville, O.
2. Charles Res. New Holland
3. Seymour Res. Near Darbyville
4. Maude R. m.
5. Jumes P. Res. Harrison Twsp.
6. Josephine m. Boyd, Grand Rapids, Mich.
7. Elizabeth d. Nov. 1880 ae 2½
8. Ella m. Schulch, Williamsport
9. Marion d. July 11, 1875

Augustus Pearl or Perrill, b. Jan. 17, 1850 d. Jan. 27, 1927, Jan. 17, 1872, Jan. 16, 1873 Almira Hoover, daughter of Henry Hoover and Almira.

1. Laura, b. Nov. 1, 1873
2. Henry b. Mar. 10, 1876
3. Nellie m. Warren M. Reid
4. Jesse
5. Belle b. Jan. 17, 1882 m. Harry Trego
6. Florence m. James Gilmore
7. Edward S. b. Aug. 25, 1888
8. Aaron

Laura, daughter of Augustus P. Gulick, b. Nov. 1, 1873. Married July 27, 1895, David Frank Grabill, son of William and Mary Crab Graybill. Res. Orient, O. Farmer.

1. Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1897 m. Lillie Dennison
2. Angie b. Aug. 1900 m. Floyd Brooks
3. Cleta b. Aug. 30, 1902 m. Robert Sheeter
4. Glenn b. Oct. 5, 1905 m. Helen Baker, divorced

5. Floyd b. July 14, 1906 dy.
6. Johnnie b. Aug. 2, 1908 dy.
7. Helen b. Mar. 7, 1911 m. William Utzinger

Nellie, daughter of Augustus P. Gulick, Married Warren M. Reid.
Res. Columbus, O.

1. Lucile, m. Mathews
2. James

Jesse, son of Augustus P. Gulick, Married Josie Switcher
Res. Circleville, O.

1. Gladys
2. Helen
4. Carl
5. Marjorie
6. Mack

Belle, b. Jan. 17, 1882. Married Aug. 12, 1903, Harry Trego.
Res. Commercial Point, O.

1. Carl
2. Ed
3. Earl
4. Kathleen
5. Margueretta
6. Ethel Bell
7. Bobbie
8. Elsworth

Florence, died about 1909 in Florida
Married James Gilmore

1. Edna m. John L. Southard, Feb. 2, 1924
2. Martha m. Robert Bell Lima, O.

Edward Samuel, son of Augustus P. Gulick. b. Aug. 25, 1888, married
Nov. 29, 1909 Lotta Elizabeth Burris, daughter of Israel V. Burris and
and Elizabeth Oliver. Res. Columbus, O.

1. Edward Fred, b. Dec. 31, 1912, attens Bliss College.
2. Elizabeth Adair, b. May 26, 1916, attens Bliss College.

Elizabeth Sidney, daughter of Jesse Gulick and Elizabeth A. Seymour, born
Dec. 7, 1851, m. Elmer Strader. d. Oct. 1926. Res. Orient, O., 1932.

1. Nora m. Frank Beatty
2. Hazel m. Eliza Radcliff, June 25, 1914. (Something wrong).

Margaret Ellen, daughter of Jesse Gulick and Elizabeth A. Seymour. Born
Dec. 8, 1854 d. Mar. 23. Grove City, O.
m. Nov. 17, 1875 James Alexander McCord. d. 1897.

1. Clara
2. Howard b. 1878 d. May 19, 1915
3. Hattie
4. Edward

Jonathan Renick, b. July 1, 1856. Married Dec. 31, 1879, Laura V. Bell,
daughter of John W. Bell and Duvall. Res. Derby, O.

1. James Urlin or James Earl
2. Agnes, b. Sept. 20, 1891, d. ac 5 (Agatha Rebecca)

Rachel Hearst, daughter of Jesse Gulick and Elizabeth A. Seymour, b. July 6, 1858, d. Nov. 6, 1933. Married Nov. 28, 1889, Louis J. Clauson, b. Dec. 9, 1852, d. July 8, 1924, Mt. Sterling, O.

1. Bernice Sofia, b. Sept. 21, 1891.

Fanny, daughter of Jesse Gulick and Elizabeth A. Seymour, b. Apr. 25, 1860, d. Apr. 9, 1908. Married Nov. 3, 1889, Nelson McKinley, b. Feb. 19, 1872, d. Sept. 19, 1921, son of John Wesley McKinley and Rachel.

One son, died young.

William Taylor, son of John Gulick, born Aug. 21, 1819, d. Mar. 7, 1850. m. Aug. 23, 1840, Calista Hillery, b. Mar. 20, 1824, d. Feb. 20, 1907, sister of Joseph, brother of William, Res. Greenville, Ill., daughter of John Hillery and Rachel Coons. She married 2nd James Trego, Aug. 2, 1851.

1. Ira Hardman, b. May 30, 1843.
2. Mary Jane, b. July 9, 1846.
3. John Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1848, d. Oct. 18, 1849.

Ira Hardman, son of William Gulick and Calista Hillery, b. May 30, 1843, d. Feb. 9, 1926. Married Delilah Winfaugh. She died a year later. Married 2nd, Feb. 16, 1871, Amelia Louise Wehe, b. Aug. 30, 1849. Res. Columbus, O., 1933 (ALWG).

1. Emma May b. Dec. 3, 1871
2. Nellie Blanche b. 1873
3. Christine Ruth b. 1880
4. Estella Alice b. 1881
5. Celesta Leona b. 1882
6. Anna Pearl b. 1884

Emma May, daughter of Ira Hardman Gulick, born Dec. 3, 1871.

Married Sam Hawks, divorced.

Married 2nd. Nov. 3, 1899, son of John Sines and Minerva Ridgeway. Res. Columbus, O.

1. Ray (Paul Raymond), b. Oct. 12, 1894, m. 1918, Marie Bateman
2. Ira H. b. Nov. 21, 1905, m. 1929, Lavina Mason
3. Louise, b. May 25, 1908, m. 1923, Geo. Beals, m. 1931, Lee Bashor.
4. Fred b. May 6, 1909, m. 1929, Marion Coon.
5. Robert b. Jan. 1, 1916, died young.

Nellie Blanche, b. 1873

Married 1894, W. Scott Tipton, d. Sept. 15, 1930. Res. Potaska, O.

1. Osa (twin) m. 1916, Dorothy Smith
2. Olda (twin) m. 1920, John Higgenbotham
3. Gertrude m. 1922, Ernest Van Buskirk
m. 2nd, 1926, Roy Smith
4. Alice, b. 1903, unmarried
5. Ronald b. 1911, unmarried

Christina Ruth, b. 1880, daughter of Ira H. Gulick,

Married 1st Julius Stubbs, no children

Married 2nd Robert Sniggers

Married 3rd Dillard Powell

Res. Chicago, Ill. Hammond, Ind., 1933

1. Edwin died
2. Virginia b. 1923

Estelle Alice. b. 1881, daughter of Ira H. Gulick,
m. Feb. 28, 1907, William Cady
Res. So. Sciota, Circleville, O.

1. Elizabeth b. July 24, 1911
2. Virginia b. Oct. 23, 1916

Celesta Leona. b. 1882, daughter of Ira H. Gulick.
m. 1908, Raymond Freshour,
Res. Columbus, O. No children, her mother lives with her.
Anna Pearl. b. 1884, daughter of Ira H. Gulick.
m. 1908, Leo J. Bon.
Res. Savannah Proving Grounds, Savannah, Ill.

1. Adopted child, Gertrude, Amelia Johnson Bon.

Mary Jane, daughter of William T. Gulick and Calista Hillery, b. July 9,
1846, d. Apr. 13, 1905. Married Oct. 25, 1863, Warren Baker, son of
Jacob Baker and Ann. Res. near Piatt Co. and Macon Co., Ill. Moved to
Pickaway Co., O.

1. Ida May, died age 10m.
2. William Frank Res. Circleville, O.
3. Theodora, b. Dec. 17, 1868, m. 1892, Edward A. Remaly,
Res. Columbus, O.
4. Nelson, Res. near Circleville.
5. George Res. Cleveland, O.
6. Luke d. 1905, m. John Green
7. Finley, d. May 23, 1929, m. Bessie Graham
8. Florence m. William Hannah

Taylor. b. Nov. 22, 1821 or 22, son of John Gulick. d. July 1874,
Cory Grove, Ia.

Married 1st. Sept. 14, 1843, Rebecca Richhart. b. Sept. 1823. d. 1849, Ind.
Married 2nd. Catherine Bunker. b. Nov. 18, 1813, dau. of George Bunker
and Susanna, from Ohio to Pa., Ind., Ia. in 1853. Went to Ia. 1852.

1. John b. May 16, 1844
2. William b. Apr. 1847
3. Jacob b. 1850, Res. Gridley, Cal.
4. May b. Aug. 14, 1854
5. Marion b. June 10, 1856

John, born May 16, 1844, son of Taylor Gulick, d. Apr. 22, 1900.
Madrid, Boone Co. Ia. Married Jan. 1, 1871, Mary Harlow. b. Aug. 11,
1850, d. Aug. 4, 1900

1. William Monroe b. Oct. 4, 1871
2. Mary Elizabeth b. Feb. 14, 1874, d. Jan. 24, 1887
3. Sarah Ellen b. Mar. 12, 1876, d. Nov. 30, 1904
4. John Benjamin b. Jan. 16, 1880
5. George Taylor, b. June 16, 1884
6. Harvey Edwin b. Feb. 18, 1887, d. May 1905
7. Raymond C. b. Dec. 26, 1893. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

William, born Apr. 1847, son of Taylor Gulick
m. July 15, 1883, Mary Jane Coltharp, dau. of Elis S. Coltharp and Eliza Gregg. Res. Gorce, Knox Co., Texas.

1. Gertrude Alfred, b. Sept. 21, 1888
2. Willie Ellen b. Dec. 6, 1891
3. Jessie Myrtle b. June 10, 1894

Gertrude Alfred, b. Sept. 21, 1888, dau. of William Gulick above,
m. Dec. 24, 1908, Thomas Hampton Jones,

1. William Everett, b. Oct. 11, 1913. Knox Co., Texas
2. Leola Thelma, b. Mar. 19, 1916. Knox Co., Texas
3. Davis Boyd b. Dec. 9, 1917. Knox Co., Texas
4. Willie May Christene b. July 3, 1921
5. George Dibrell Jr. b. July 14, 1923. Knox Co., Texas
6. Harold Travis b. Mar. 27, 1927

Jacob, born 1850, son of Taylor Gulick, Res. Greley, Calif.

1. Fred

May, born Aug. 14, 1854, daughter of Taylor Gulick,
Married Amos Marion Wright, b. July 14, 1835, Indiana, d. Aug. 29, 1919.

1. Eva May, b. July 9, 1872, m. John Eggiman, and had:-
Nora Maud Eggiman, m. Walter H. Ireland,
Res. 207 Pierce St. Taft, Calif.
2. Nettie d. 1933 m. Lewis Warner, 6 children
3. Emma m. Charles Cross, 6 children

Marian born June 10, 1846, m. Sept. 25, 1877 Addie S. Mathis dau.
of William Mathis and Celia Miller. Res. Elkhart, Iowa

1. Minnie May, b. Jan. 21, 1880
2. Alma b. Jan. 4, 1883
3. Celia b. Sept. 14, 1886
4. Bert Jay b. Dec. 15, 1889

Minnie May, b. Jan. 21, 1880, m. May 12, 1897 Arch. E. Boyington, son
of Jesse Boyington and Mary Ann Joslin,

1. Lloyd b. Dec. 29, 1898 m. Oct. 6, 1926 Elba Larson
2. Hazel b. May 4, 1902, m. Sept. 21, 1918
m. Russell Delano
3. Wesley b. Feb. 23, 1914
4. Marion b. June 28, 1916
5. Bert b. Apr. 6, 1920

Alma, b. Jan. 4, 1883, dau of Marion Gulick, d. Dec. 10, 1930.

m. White?

1. Ina, b. Nov. 29, 1901 m. Mar. 25, 1920, Ralph White, son of
Douglas White.

Celia, born, Sept. 14, 1886, m. Sept. 14, 1906? Thomas Kelly,
Res. Denver, Colo.

1. Louis
2. Juanita
3. Cleta

Bert Jay, b. Dec. 15, 1889, m. Oct. 19, 1910 Bertha Sneed, dau. of
William Sneed and Abigail Kugel.

1653 --- GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES --- 1948

Susan dau. of John Gulick. Married David Robinson, Went West.

1. Mary m. Thompson

Elizabeth, dau. of John, Married Frederick Ritchart.

Joseph, born Sept. 17, 1780, Hampshire Co. Va. d. Nov. 22, 1871
Falmouth, Ky. son of Ferdinand Gulick and Hannable Lee.

Married Polly Stoker, B. May 30, 1791, d. Mar. 8, 1869, Falmouth,
Kentucky.

In War of 1812

1. Lucinda, b. Apr. 23, 1810
2. John b. July 9, 1812
3. Sallie b. Jan. 2, 1815
4. Polly Ann b. Apr. 24, 1818 d. Sept. 14, 1821
5. Amos b. Jan. 24, 1822
6. Joseph b. Jan. 18, 1825
7. William b. May 16, 1829

Lucinda, born Apr. 23, 1810, Married Aug. 10, 1830 Samuel McClain
She died Apr. 22, 1852.

1. John Douglas b. July 5, 1831
2. Archibald Lee b. Oct. 25, 1832
3. Mary Ellen b. May 7, 1834
4. Nancy Ann b. Mar. 7, 1836
5. James Milton b. June 5, 1838
6. Joseph Marion b. Dec. 25, 1839
7. Elizabeth Ruth b. Dec. 23, 1841

John, born July 9, 1812, son of Joseph Gulick
Married July 2, 1839

Married 2nd. Eliza Wilson

Res. Boone Co. Ky. Was in the war and drew a pension

- 1.
- 2.

Sallie, born Jan. 2, 1815, dau. of Joseph Gulick and Polly Stoker.
d. Feb. 15, '51

M. Sept. 15, 1839 Thomas N. Whitworth

Went to Mo.

1. Thomas Purant or Bryant b. July 20, 1840
2. Joseph William b. Oct. 9, 1841
3. James H. b. May 4, 1843
4. Marion Ann b. Apr. 4, 1846 "Minerva" d. Apr. 22, 1852

Amos, born Jan. 24, 1822, son of Joseph Gulick and Polly Stoker

m. Jan. 2, 1851, Eliza Ann Kenimon, b. Jan. 17, 1830 d. Mar. 4, 1875
ae 45.

Res. Pendleton Co. Falmouth Ky. Was in Civil War and died in
Andersonville Prison. His wife survived him.

1. Lucinda E. (Lucy) b. July 11, 1852. m. Dr. Kearns,
m2, m3, Weaver,
2. Mary A. b June 17, 1853

3. Cordelia b Jan. 17, 1855
4. Eliza A. b. Aug. 6, 1857
5. John William Sr. b. Feb. 7, 1860

Mary A. born June 17, 1853, Married Jacob Uhrig,
Res. Hillsboro, O.

1. Frank, Res. Hillsboro
2. Walter Res. Hillsboro
3. Earl Res. Indiana
4. Herbert Res. Cincinnati
5. Mary
6. Charlotte Res. Hillsboro

Eliza A. born Aug. 6, 1857, dau. of Amos Gulick and Eliza Ann Kenimon.
m. Columbus Route
Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

1. Walter
2. William died
3. Cordelia, m. Res. Long Island
4. Clara died

John William, born Feb. 7, 1860 son of Amos Gulick and Eliza Ann.
m. Feb. 17, 1880 Emma Weaver. b. Apr. 6 1864. Dau. of John Green-
wood Weaver and Emma Estep. Res. Covington, Ky.

1. Olive May b. May 17, 1881 d. Nov. 3, 1884
2. Lenard Raymond, b. Apr. 21, 1884
3. Florence Cora, b. June 2, 1886, d. July 4, 1886
4. John W. Gulick Jr. b. May 29, 1888 m. Eva Koett, Res.
Louisville, Ky.

Lenard Raymond born Apr. 21, 1884, son of John William Gulick
and Emma Weaver,
Married Mar. 27, 1915, Grace Garland Fulmer, b. July 31, 1880
d. Oct. 24, 1925
Married 2nd, Martha Finan
Res. Covington and Lexington, Ky.

1. Jack Ferdick b. July 15, 1917. Lives with grandparents.

Joseph, born Jan. 18, 1825, Anna Pock, dau. of John L. Pock and Lovisa.

1. Sally Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1849
2. John William b. Dec. 16, 1863, died age 19.
3. Grace Darl, b. Aug. 16, 1877, d. Oct. 14, 1879
4. Nora, M. Ballenger. Res. Falmouth, Ky.
5. Rose, m. Ballenger. Res. Falmouth, Ky.

Sally Ann, born Apr. 4, 1849, dau. of Joseph Gulick and Anna Pock.
m. Dec. 1864 William Columbus Stevenson, b. Dec. 16, 1843,
d. Oct. 11, 1918
Res. Falmouth, Ky.

1. James Emerson b. Oct. 1, 1866 m. Hattie Sanders,
Williamstown, Ky.
2. Fanny Bell b. Dec. 19, 1868 m. Sammie Ross.
3. Joseph Henry b. Aug. 31, 1871 m. Myrtle Scribens
4. John William b. Nov. 16, 1875 d. m. Stella Stevens

5. Elizabeth b. June 24, 1878 m. John Wm. Marquette,
Covington, Ky.
6. Leeander b. June 24, 1881 m. Stella Johns
7. Roseylee b. Mar. 6, 1884 m. Pettit and Wisert
8. Colbert b. Feb. 1, 1887 m. Carry Johns
9. Elley b. June 3, 1890 dy.
10. Orley b. Dec. 8, 1892 dy.
11. Noah Chipman b. July 6, 1895 m. Fannie Blackburn

My father William born May 16, 1829 Richwood, Boone Co. Ky.
d. Apr. 14, 1899

Falmouth, son of Joseph Gulick and Polly Stoker.

Married Mar. 25, 1856 Mary Isabel Thompson, b. Nov. 5, 1837

Zanesville O. d. Jan. 16, 1911 Falmouth, Dau. of Joseph Lindsey
Thompson and Nancy Hedges. Res. Falmouth, Ky.

1. Julia Ann b. Nov. 1856 m. Nov. 19, 1872 William Poor,
Falmouth, Ky.
2. Joseph Franklin b. Sept. 11, 1858 d. Feb. 27, 1860
3. Laura Bell b. Sept. 27, 1860 m. Sept. 18, 1879 Andrew Glackman
4. Nancy Lee b. Sept. 22, 1862 m. Dec. 8, 1885, J. C. B. Conrad
Williamstown, Ky.
5. Thomas Jefferson b. Dec. 16, 1864 m. Dec. 16, 1884,
Nora E Turner, Falmouth, Ky.
6. Louis Forest b. June 5, 1867 d.
7. Frederick Nathan b. Aug. 11, 1870 d 1933 m. Oct. 6, 1887
Cora B. Arnold
8. Harriet Elizabeth b. Sept. 22, 1872 m. Sept. 12, 1888 Ewell
Renaker.
9. Margaret Alice, b. Oct. 25, 1874
10. Grace Pearl, b. Aug. 16, 1877 d Oct. 14, 1879.

Margaret Alice, b. Oct. 25, 1874, dau. of William Gulick and Mary I.
Thompson. m. 1st June 27, 1892, Joseph Henry Dunstall b. Aug. 19, 1862
d. June 27, 1899. son of William Dunstall and Sarah Shanks.
m. 2nd. June 26, 1901 Carl Franklin Crecelius, b. Mar. 25, 1877,
Levenworth, Ind. son of Clark Crecelius and Kate Wilber.
Res. Falmouth, Ky.

1. William Gulick, b. Feb. 5, 1893 d 1918 ae 25.
2. Henry Donal b. Oct. 19, 1894 d. 1925 ae 31
3. Hobart Lee b. Nov. 29, 1896 d. 1899 ae 21½/
4. Virginia Shacklett b. Feb. 8, 1906, m.
5. Thomas Franklin, b. Apr. 3, 1909 d. 1910 ae 11½/

Amos, born Dec. 13, 1783, son of Ferdinand Gulick and Hannable Lee.
m. Mary Odell b. Mar. 30, 1878, Washington Co. N. Y.

1. John B. b. Apr. 23, 1812
2. Mary Ann b. Apr. 7, 1815
3. Hannah b. Mar. 6, 1818
4. Amos b. Mar. 16, 1820
5. Nancy b. Oct. 6, 1822
6. William L. b. July 19, 1827 Sodus, N. Y.
7. Jane b.
8. Jesse b. 1830

William L. born July 19, 1827 Sodus, N. Y. son of Amos Gulick and Mary Odell. Married Eliza Jane Green, b. Fort Edward N. Y.

1. John A. B. Nov. 10, 1848
2. Edwin b. Aug. 23, 1850
3. William Henry b. May 25, 1852
4. Amos J. b. May 12, 1854
5. Dudley C. b. Aug. 28, 1856
6. Lillian b. May 5, 1859
7. Jesse B. b. Apr. 4, 1861
8. Mary b. Apr. 7, 1863
9. Eva b. Aug. 6, 1865
10. Rosa b. Oct. 3, 1867

William Henry, b. 1852, son of William L. and Eliza Jane Green.

1. Jesse S. b. 1882
2. William M. 1874
3. John A. 1878 Res. Conemaugh, Cambria Co. Pa.

William, son of Ferdinand Gulick and Hanable Lee.
Res. Va. O. Ill. Mo.

1. Rebecca m. James Aban
2. Nathaniel Foster m. Jane Panell
3. Alford m. Sarah Fisher
4. R. Mort. m. Mathews
5. Richard b. about 1822 m. Mary Authers
6. Zachariah m. Jane Pinkerton, & Cinthia Clark
7. Lonna dy.
8. John m. Susan Ham
9. Garrett m. Mary Klouser
10. Deskin m. Rebecca Blue
11. Susan m. J. Lawson Baker, Res. Logan Co. O.
12. Adelia m. Henry Scott
13. Hannah dy.

Daniel, son of Ferdinand Gulick and Hannable Lee
m Nancy Hillery

1. James Lee b. May 6, 1819
2. Mary Ann b. Jan. 18, 1821 d May 19, 1822

Stephen d. about 1844 son of Ferdinand
m Nancy Gilliland

1. James
2. Gilbert b. Oct. 9, 1839
3. Stephen
others died young.

Gilbert, born Oct. 9, 1839 Champaign, Ill, son of Stephen Gulick and Nancy Gilliland. Married Sept. 30, 1866 Mary Brownfield,
b. Sept. 25, 1846
Res. Urbana and Elk Falls Kans.

1. Warren, b. Mar. 2, 1868 m. Estelle Lawyer, 1 child
2. Edward S. b. Sept. 12, 1869 Res. Urbana, Ill.
3. Harry L. b. June 13, 1871 Res. Urbana, Ill.

4. Charles J. b. Aug. 4, 1874 Res. Urbana, Ill.
5. Rosa E. b. Jan. 10, 1877, m. Williams, Res. Chickasaw, Ill.
6. Cora B. b. Feb. 22, 1880 m. Walters, Res. Ellenburg
7. Nettie b. Apr. 24, 1883 m. Walters
8. Rettie b. Apr. 24, 1883 m. Res. N. Yackama, Wash
9. Grover C. b. Aug. 6, 1885
10. Hattie S. b. Feb. 1887
11. Jud. S. b. Sept. 1889
12. Joseph Foster b. Feb. 1892

GULICK

New Jersey Wills, 1730-1800 Nine volumes. (Miss K. Hunter)

Bk. 2 1730-1750:

Jochem Gulick & Samuel Gulick, in 1750 June I made an Inventory on the estate of Thomas Tate of Somerset Co. N. Jer. Bk. 2, p. 471

Samuel Gulick & Jockam Gulick, witnesses to the will of John Tillyer of Somerset Co., N. Jer.

Bk. 3 1751-1760

Samuel Gulick and John Garrison mentioned in inventory of William Exceen of Hunterdon Co. N. Jer. as makers of his Bible. Sept. 12, 1754. Bk. 3—p. III

Henry Gulick of Somerset Co. N.J. farmer. Will of. 1747, Oct. 1, Children: Jocham, Derrick, Yocomyntie de Hart, Samuel, Catrin, Mary, Gerrebrade (a dau.) Hendrick.

Peter and Autye, children of my dau. Alche. Exec.—sons Jocham, Derrick & Samuel. Wits: Benjamin Emens, John Fine, and Peter Berrien. Proven Jan. 6, 1758, v. 3, p. 136

Johannes Gulick, of Rockhill, Somerset Co. farmer, Will of. 1731-Mar. 24-Wife Rantha. Children, Jocham, Jochamyntia, John and Minnah, all under age. Real and personal estate. Exects. His brothers, Hendrick, Jocham and Peter. Wits: Daniel Griggs, Thomas Stillwell and Lodewych Metseler. Proven Jul. 23, 1755. Bk. 3, p. 136

Bk. 4—1761-1770

Joakim son of Samuel Gulick, and George Garretson, 1768 Jul. 23—were executors on the will of Joseph Bastedo of Middlesex, Co. N.J. v. 4 p. 34

Peter Gulick, Simon Vandike, & John VanDike (son of Simon) were witnesses on will of Daniel Baker of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co. N.J. v. 4, p. 25

Benjamin Emmons of Middlesex Co. N.J. Will of. 1768- Jul. II Son Isaac, son Henry & my son-in-law Joacham Gylick. Witnesses: Thomas Badcock, John VanBuran and Jacob Van Dike. Proven Apr. 19, 1770—v. 4 p. 132

Henry Gulick, bondsman for William Thompson of Amwell Hunterdon Co. N.J. Will Bk. 4 p. 427 Date 1765 Feb. 8

1767 Apr. 30 Renunciation of Elizabeth Williamson, widow of Cornelius Williamson and Gerbert Gulick, as administrators, for said deceased husband, of Amwell Hunterdon Co. N.J. v. 4 p.-----

Book 5—1771 tp 1780

Peter Gulick of Somerset Co. N.J. Will of. 1773 Aug. 31 Son Joachim, my large Dutch Bible. 2nd son Ferdinandus, 3rd son, Peter, youngest son John. Daughter Jocamintye, daughter Gertye, daughter Maria, heirs of my daughter Catelyntie. dau. Margreetye, dau. Jannitye, dau. Eve, dau. Elizabeth and Dau. Antye. Exects. son Joachim, Ferinandus and John. Wits: Stephen Gerretson, Isaac Brooks & Isaac Brooks Jr. Proven Jan. 26-1775-Will Bk. 5 p. 214

Jocham Gulick, Somerset Co., N.J. Yeoman. Will of. 1778-Dec. 12-Wife Catherine. My youngest sons to have trades, their names: Joachim & William. Son Peter, my large Dutch Bible. Real estate to be sold. Sons Peter, Abraham, John, Joachim, and William. Daughters: Joanitye, Leah and Ann. Exects. Brother Ferdinandus Gulick & my sons Peter, Abraham & Johnannes. Wits: Simon Kinny, Elbert Hogeland & Isaac Brooks. Proven Jul. -28, 1779. Inventory made by George Hogeland & Henry Cortelyou. v.5 p.214

Johannis Demott of Hillsborough, Somerset Co. N.J. Will of 1780 Aug. 21—Wife Altye, Eldest son John, son Derick. Daughter Elizabeth Gulick, my looking glass. Real estate to my three sons and two daughters, John Abraham & Derick, and Catherine Post & Elizabeth Gulick. Exects: my three sons. Wits: Richard Hall, Abraham Voorheese and Abraham Voorheese Jr. v.5 p.138

Francis Quick of Amwell, Hunterdon Co. N.J. Will of. 1772-Jan. 6-Son Jacob Quick, sons Cornelius & Tunis & John. Daughter Sarah Roberson, daughter, Lenah wife of John Gulick and to my son Francis Quick's children Anna, Susannah and Mary when 18. To dau. Sarah and Mary of my son John. Exects. Son Cornelius, & my dau. Sarah & my friend Abraham Prout. Wits: John Smith, Samuel Corwine. Proven Feb. 25-1777.
Will Bk. 5 p.410—

Minnie (Minne) Gulick and Aaron Rumyan made inventory on the estate of Israel Brush dec. of Hunterdon Co. Hopewell Twp. N.J. 1778 Apr. 2 v.5 p.71

Johannis Demott of Hillsborough Somerset Co. 1780 Apr. 20—Inventory made by Richard Hall, Jeronius VanDerBilt & Abraham Voorheese Will. bk. 5 p. 138

Peter Beekman of Somerset Co. N.J. Will of 1773-Apr. 20 Wife Girtye Beekman, Dau. Lantie wife of Ferdinandus Gulick, Anortie wife of Peter Peterson, and Nailtie, wife of Barnardus Van Zandt, Exects: Wife Gertye & sons-in-law Ferdinandus Gulick & Peter Peterson. Proven May 1-1773—Will bk 5, p.39

Henry Gulick of Hunterdon Co. N.J. Fellow bondsman with Elizabeth Williamson (widow) Adminx, of William Williamson Decd. 1775-Sept. 6 Will bk 5 p. 587

Fornant Gulick and David Mapes, made Inventory of Thomas Atchley deceased's estate. Jan. 14, 1775. V.5 p.22

GULICK

William Johnston of Somerset Co. N.J. 1779-Oct. 7-Int. Adminx: Elizabeth Conover, of said Co. Fellow bondsman Joacham Gulick and Joshua Higgins. Wit: Mary Carman. Will bk.5, p.277

John Gulick and Samuel Everitt, made Inventory for the estate of Jacobus Johnson, of Alexandria, Hunterdon Co. N.J. 1777 Mar. 8 Will bk 5, p.274

John Gulick and Gabriel Hoff, made Inventory on the estate of Daniel Smith dec. of Hunterdon Co. N.J. Adminx: Elizabeth Smith. 1776-Nov. 28 v.5 p.473

John Gulick and Hezekiah Waterhouse, made Inventory on the estate of John Smith, of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co. N.J. 1778-Mar. 25— v.5 p. 478

John Gulick and John Emley, made Inventory on the estate of Samuel Webster dec. of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co. N.J. 1772-Oct. 2 v.5 p.571

Book 6—1781 to 1785

Jochem Gulick of Western Precinct, Somerset Co. N.J. Yeoman. Will of 1779 Nov. II Wife Cornelia. Brothers and sisters to have real estate if wife dies. John Gulick, Calalintia Vannorsdale, Commentia Hoagland and Meriah Quick. Jacobus and Samuel. Exects: Wife Cornelia, John & Jochem Quick. Wits: Garrit Voorhees, Hendrick Gulick and John Davis. Proven Jul. 24-1784—V.6 p.168

Charity Gulick, a witness to the will of Paul Cool, Dec. of Amwell Twp, Hunterdon Co. N.J. May 1, 1783

William Gano—of Alexandria, Hunterdon Co. N.J. Will of 1785 Jan. 1—Wife Sarah. Children: Samuel, Stephen, Richard, Elizabeth Gulick (wife of Nicholas Gulick) George, Frances, Mary & John Gano. v.6 p.156

Henry Gulick—Fellow Bondsman—with Rebeckah Hoglin (widow) on the estate of Abraham Hoglin 1782 Feb. 23 Will bk.6, p.197

Joacham Gulick and Peter Johnson, Fellow bondsman, for estate of Matthias Johnson dec. of Middlesex Co. N.J. 1784 Sept. 21 v.6 p.38

William Johnson of Southward, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co. N.J. 1768 Dec. 20 Will of—"To the children of daughter Leanah", "son-in-law Joacham Gulick" Inventory made by John Van pelt and Joacham Gulick 1782-May 27—v.6 p.224

Teunis Quick—of Ten Mile Run—Somerset Co. N.J. Will of 1771 Feb. 22 Son Abraham—Dau. Nelye—wife of Lucas Voorhies—daughter Sary, wife of John Stothoff, dau. Mary, wife of Samuel Gulick. Exect: Jacob Van Dyke. Wits: John Gulick—John Vanarsdallm & Peter Stoothoff, Proven Oct. 13, 1781 v.6 p.319

Peter Gulick and Andrew Muirhead—made Inventory for the estate of Vinson Bodine dec. of South Ward New Brunswick—Middlesex Co. N.J. 1785-Jul. 22 v.6 p.48

Will Bk. 7—1788 to 1790

Hendrick Gulick—of the Western Precinct of Somerset Co. N.J. Fellow bondsman—for the estate of Walterus Van Pelt. 1786 Jul. v.7 p.242

Henry Gulick and John Tomson, made Inventory on the estate of Christopher Hiner of Alexandria, Hunterdon Co. N.J. 1787 Mar. 15 v.7 p.113

Joacham Gulick and John Wetherill made Inventory on estate of Robert Maghee of Middlesex Co. N.J. 1786-Oct. 16—v.7 p.146

Will Bk. 8—1791 to 1795

James Gulick of Middlesex Co. N.J. 1793 Oct. 23—Int. Administrator, James Gulick and Abraham Gulick. (No papers on file, recorded copy only)

Joachum Gulick and Daniel Bayles, made Inventory on estate of Richard Bayles, 1791 No. 5 Helena Bayles Adminx. v.8 p.30

Abraham Hogeland Sr. of Somerset Co. N. J. Farmer. Sons: Albert, Dau. Anney, wife of Christian Van Dorn, & Sary Hogeland. Exec: Cousins Abraham Quick & Henry Cortelyou Sr. Wits: Cornelius De Hart Sr. Joachim Gulick and Nicholas Beghte. Proven May 2, 1793—v.8 p.180

Petrus Nevius Sr. of Middlebrush, Somerset Co. N.J. Yeoman. 1790 Jul. 27. Wife not named. Sons: Petrus and Johannes Bogart, 1000 acres in Cain Tucke and

Jefferson Co. Va. Exects three sons. Wits: Jacques Voorheese Sr. & Peter Stryker. Proven Feb. 3-1794. Inventory made by Samuel Gulick, Roeléff Voorheese and John Stryker. V.8 p.266

William Vleet of Middlesex Co. N.J. Will of 1797 Aug. 30—Wife Eleanor—Eldest brother's son, John Vleet. No Executor appointed. Henry Gulick made administrator. v.8 p.382

Will Book 9 1796 to 1800

John Gulick Sr. of South Brunswick, Middlesex Co. N.J. Will of. 1797 Apr. 26 Wife Anne—Sons: Peter, Cornelius and John. Dau.: Anne, Jane & Mary. Exects: Son Peter and David Chambers. Wits: Peter Rumyea, Moor Baker and James Yerks. Proven Aug. 3, 1797—Inventory made by Peter Gulick and Ezekiel Price. v.9 p.151

Henry Gulick of Alexandria, Hunterdon Co. N.J. Yeoman. 1798 Apr. 12 Wife Mary—Sons: Nicholas, Minnor, Abraham and Samuel. Dau. Charity, Catherine, Mary, Ranchea, and Rachael. Exects: Sons, Nicholas, Minnor, AND Abraham, Wits: Benjamin Wright, John Houghawout & Spencer Carter. Proven May 2-1798 Account by Minne Gulick acting Exect: shows total of 1798.10.9½ pounds. v.9 p.151

Peter Gulick Sr. of Middlesex Co. N.J. Will of. 1798. Mar. 26—Dau: Mary & Elizabeth. Sons: Nicholas, Peter, Barent and Cornelius. Exects: Barent & Cornelius. Wits: Charles Barkley, James Barkley & Thomas Duncan. Inventory made by Charles Barclay & John Wacoff (Wycoff) Apr. 18 1798 v.9 p.151

Samuel Gulick—of the Eastern Precinct Somerset Co. N.J. Will of 1798-Jan. 15 Wife Mary. Unmarried sons, Isaac, Jacob and John, dau. Gertie, Anney (wife of John Dumont) and Mary (Wife of Cornelius Voorhies). Also sons Tunis, Joacum & Abraham. Exects: sons Abraham & Isaac. Wits: Jacob Voorhies, Jacques Voorhees and Abraham Quick. Proven May 7-1798. v.9 p.151

Margaret Bergin of Rocky Hill, Somerset Co. widow: Will of. 1795 Feb. 21 Dau. Elsay, Bergin & Charity (wife of Abraham Quick Sr) Grandson, Jacob Quick, Residue either in the State of New Jersey or the State of New York. Exects: son-in-law, Abraham Quick, and grandson Jacob Quick. Wits: John Stryker Jr. Cornelius Gulick & Abraham Quick Jr. v.9 p.29

John Gulick & Abraham Stryker, made Inventory on the estate of Derick Longstreet of Somerset Co. 1795-Dec. 26—v.9 p.233

Isaac Brooks, Sr. of Somerset Co. Will of 1784 Aug. 25 Son, Isaac, Dau. Hannah & Eleanor. Exect. son, Isaac. Wits: Abraham Voorhees, Samuel Gulick, and Peter S. Nevius. Proven Apr. 18, 1798 v.9 p.46

Hendrick Johnannes—Joachim and his son Peter Gulick, came into New Jersey from the State of New York. The early marriages and affiliations with the old Dutch families, would indicate they were from Long Island. They intermarried with Vanderbilts, Rockefellows, Beekmans, Wycoffs, Williamsons, Voorhees, Emans, Van dikes and many others.

"Harry Ghulooke" was listed on the books of John Browne, merchant, Middletown. Monmouth Co. as early as 1716.

Somerset Co. N.J. Will made 1731 Probated 1735. Johannes (12), wife Rancha—Sons Jocham m. Leanah, dau. of Wm Johnson, John & Minnah (all under age IN 1731) dau. Jochamyhtia

Somerset Co. N.J. 1747-1758

Hendrick Gulick (1st) wife not named; sons: Jocham m. Rebecca Emans 1751—Nov. 3?, Derrick, Samuel m. Mary Quick (of Tunis), Hendrick m. Mary Williamson 1754-Nov. 3, Peter. Dau.: Yocomyntie m.-----de Hart, Gerrebrage m. Cornelius Cornel, Catrin, Mary m. Elbert Hogeland L Island 1748 Je 9, Antse, Alche

Somerset Co. N.J. 1774-1775

Peter Gulick—wife not named. Sons: Joachim, (Dutch Bible) Fernandus m. Lentie Beekman dau. of Peter Beekman, Peter, John m. Lenah dau. of Francis Quick Dau: Jocamintye, Gertye, Maria, Catelmntye m. Jacobus Wycoff, Long Island 1745, Mar. 25, Margretye m. Nicholas Johnson Middlesex 1750, Aug. 3, Eve, Elizabeth & Antye.

Somerset Co. N.J. 1778-1779

Jocham (of Peter 1st) wife Catherine. Sons: Peter,)Dutch Bible), Joachim—William, Abraham, John m. Elizabeth Demott (in 1778, not ours) Dau.: Joanitye, Leah, Ann m. Angleburt Hartbaugh, Somerset 1779-Mar. 6.

Western Precinct Somerset Co. 1781-1784

Jochem Gulick (of Johannes?) wife Cornelia. Brothers: John, Jacobus, Samuel. Sisters: Calalintia Vannorsdale (John), Commentia Hoagland, Meriah Quick. (There are a few Vannorsdales living in our county now, who are descended from this line of New Jersey Vannorsdales.

South Brunswick—Middlesex Co., 1797-1797

John Gulick Sen. wife Anne. Sons Peter, Cornelius, John Jr. Middlesex m. Margaret Vandike 1780 Mar. 10. dau. Anne, Jane, Mary. From the wording of John Sr. will it is probable he was married twice, and Anne his second wife.

Alexandria, Hunterdon Co. N.J. 1798-98

Henry Gulick—wife Mary. Sons: Nicholas, Minnor, Abraham m. Anne Rider 1st Aylle Probasas 2nd, Samuel. Dau.: Charity m. David Merrill Hunterdon Co. 1777, Aug. 2, Catherine, Mary, Ranchia, Rachel.

Middlesex Co. 1798-98 Peter Gulick, wife Mary Williamson, Sons: Nicholas, Peter, Barint m. Sarah Nixon 1797 Feb. 12, Cornelius.

Eastern Precinct, 1798-98

Samuel Gulick, wife Mary Quick (of Teunis) Sons: Tunis, Joachim, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, & John (the last three unmarried); Dau.: Gertie, Anney m. John Dumont, Mary m. Cornelius Voorhies.

GULLICK MARRIAGES NEW JERSEY 1760-1800

Gulick, Joachim, Somerset—Rebecca Emans, Middlesex 1751 Nov. 30

Gulick, Hendrick, Hunterdon,—Mary Williamson, Middlesex 1754 Sept. 26

Gulick, Abraham, Somerset—Anne Rider, Middlesex 1780 Feb. 11

Gulick, Abraham, Somerset—Aylle Probasco, Middlesex 1781 Mar. 3

Gulick, John, Somerset—Elizabeth Demott, Middlesex 1778 Dec. 31

Gulick, John, Middlesex—Margaret VanDike, Middlesex 1780 Nov. 10

Gulick, Barent, Middlesex—Sarah Nixon, Middlesex 1797 Feb. 12

Gulick, Calalintie—Jacobus Wycoff, L.I. 1745 Mar. 25

1334069

Gulick, Charity—David Merrill, Hunterdon 1777 Aug. 2
 Gulick, Mary, Somerset—Elbert Hogland, L.I. 1748—Je 9
 Gulick, Maritie, Somerset—Nicholas Johnson, Middlesex 1750 Aug. 3
 Gulick, Anne, Somerset—Angleburt Hartaugh, Somerset 1779 Mar. 6
 Gulick, Eleanor, Somerset—Samuel Williamson, Middlesex 1782 Mar. 12
 Gulick, Berrabratie, Somerset—Cornelius, Cornel, Middlesex 1751 Je 12
 Benjamin Emans, Monmouth Mary Emons, Monmouth 1747-Dec. 26
 Johannis DeMott, Bergen-Cyntie Roelofse Bergen 1769 Apr. 29
 Abraham Voorhees, Somerset—Eleanor Baird 1779 Aug. 14
 Anna Quick, Christopher Rockefeller, Amwell 1780 Oct. 21
 Jacobus Cornel, Bergen—Lenah Hartie, Orange Co. N.Y. 1761—Mar. 21
 Jeronius Vanderbilt, Somerset—Nelly Ten Eych 1781 Aug. 16
 Christopher Beekman, Middlesex, Sarah Cox, Middlesex, 1741 Nov. 12
 William Williamson, Middlesex—Christina Longstreet, Monmouth—174k—Aug. 24
 Rebekah Hogland, Alexandria John Tomson 1784—Mar. 24

Hackensack, Church Records—

Albert Kornel, born in Kalbrist, France m. Martha Leroe, born in Ackinsack, noth living herr. 1714-Apr. 17
 Gerrardus Beekman, & Catherine Provost, upon a License FROM His Excellence. 1727-Je 10.
 Christina Beekman, m. William Sager, 1801-Jan. 28

Bergan Church Records

Catherine Beekman m. Pieter Post, 1710-Nov. 17-
 Christopher Beekman of N.Y. m. Maria Hunt of Powles Hook 1799, Jul. 6
 Aaron Hoogland m. Esther Van Houton, both of Pompton, 1794, Oct. 12-

Schraalenburgh Church Records

Margreta Brevoort m. Albert Kogh 1798 Feb. 25
 Maria Brevoort m. Jacob B Zabriskie 1797-Dec. 20
 Jacobus Quick m. Maria Day 1759 Apr. 5
 Cathrina Brevoort m. Dr. James S. Cannon 1796 Oct. 6
 Lena Voorhees m. Cornelius Akkerman 1753 May 6

Excerpts from letter from Miss K. M. Hunter accompanying above records:
 Dec. 2, 1947

I am sending you an installment of marriages & all abstracts of wills in the nine volumes of New Jersey will books. . . . I think the wills do not carry on to "Jonathan's" generation and at present do not have any North Carolina data available.

The following is an extract from a deed dated November 1, 1751—"Jochem Gulick, eldest son and heir at law of Johannes Gulick, late of Griggstown, County of Sumeret, Province, N. J., deceased, John and Minne other son of said Johannes, deceased, of the first and Martin Armstrong of Griggstown in said County, of the other part, in consideration of 350 pounds, the party of the first part conveys to the party of the second part 100 acres, being part of a tract of land which the said Johannes, father of the above said Jochem, John and Minne did purchase of Henry Harrison."

The following is from a deed dated October 5, 1752—"Samuel Gulick Rautsha (widow) his wife, John Gulick and Magdalen, his wife, and Minnah Gulick, all of the township of Amwell, County of Hunterdon, Province of New Jersey, for a good and valuable consideration, conveys to John Stevens all that tract of land (with certain reservations) in the County of Sumeret on the westerly side of the Millstone River, which Johannes Gulick, deceased, the former husband of the said Rautsha and

father of the said John and Minnah Gulick, purchased of Henry Harrison, by deed February 22, 1727."

Extract from deed dated October 12, 1752—"Jochem Gulick of the corporation of North Brunswick, County of Middlesex, Province of N. J., and Rebecca, his wife, of the first part, and John Stevens of the city of N. Y., party of the second part—The party of the first part in consideration of 450 pounds, 8 shillings, 4 pence, conveys to the party of the second part all that certain tract of parcel of land (here follows description, reserving certain parts already sold) which Johannes Gulick, deceased, father of said Jochem Gulick, formerly purchased of Henry Harrison, deceased, lying near Rocky Hill. John Stevens, the purchaser of this tract of land, was the grandfather of Edwin A. Stevens, late of Hoboken. He resided at one time in Hunterdon County and owned large tracts of land in that part of N. Y.

Gulick Marriages copied from original marriage bonds, Mason County, Ky. by Lula Reed Boss, Maysville, Ky. for Mrs. John Brevoort

Marietta Gulick to David Grant, 12-20-1820

Nathan Gulick signed as father of Marietta.

Rachel Gulick to John Spalding, 9-30-1824.

James Devine, bondsman.

Laurence Erb Gulick to Rowena McDonald, 4-27-1827.

Samuel McDonald, bondsman.

Elizabeth Gulick to Jeremiah Foster, 2-12-1833.

Chas. Erb Wolfe, bondsman.

Elizabeth Gulick signed as the mother of Elizabeth Gulick.

Margaret W. Gulick to John F. Ballenger, 8-30-1837.

E. D. Pickett, bondsman.

Mrs. Rachel Spalding to Onesimus Atherton, 12-3-1839

Daniel Spalding, bondsman.

(The lady I am going to Pa & N.J. with to get Gulick records descends from Rachel (Gulick) Spalding-Atherton. She is Mrs. William Weis, West 4th St., Maysville, Ky. Jul. 25, 1946.

Correspondence from Mrs. L. R. Boss, 480 W. 2nd St., Maysville, Ky. to Mrs. John Brevoort—Oct. 17, 1946

I will copy & send to you the very "top" of the Gulick line in a week or so. I am sorry to tell you that Mrs. Robinson is deceased, & so is her husband, and no one seems to be able to contact any of her family to find out about her records. My friend here, Mrs. Weis had corresponded with her for a long time previous to her death. Mrs. Robinson had much on the Carolina branch of the Gulicks, Mrs. Weis does not have much as her branch remained in New Jersey, Pa and her particular ancestor, Nathan Gulick came into Mason Co. Ky. We secured very little information of value on the Gulick family while we were away—nothing that is not already known, but we did find records to verify the same. Nathan Gulick was a clockmaker & in Harrodsburg, Pa. we saw a very beautiful grandfather's clock he had made. It was beautiful and the owner wanted \$500 for same.

. . . I just keep writing letters & generally after so long a time I find what I am looking for. I was seven years getting proof of my Reed Line. I would quit on it and then take it up again & finally solved the riddle. So we will "plug" away on your lines.

I feel sure Carolina records will give you the most information.

You will be hearing from me again in the near future.

L. R. Boss

There was but one known emigrant by the name of Gulick who came to this country from the Netherlands, with wife and two sons, namely: Hendrick. We do not know what became of Jan—(John). Neither have we any record of Teunis, who was in the Militia in 1715, nor of Samuel—who was not mentioned in his father's will. Teunis and Samuel were the sons of Yocum.

It is said Mrs. Louise Gulick Robinson (Mrs. Horace Eddy) who had accumulated vast quantities of genealogical material—had much on the North Carolina branch of the Gulicks. Mrs. Robinson died in 1944. She lived in Pleasantville, N. York. Perhaps two years later, Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler of Vincennes, Indiana, had some correspondence with a daughter of Mrs. Horace Eddy Robinson (Louise) in which the daughter—Mrs. Robert (Charlotte) Overstreet, 3113 Pittsburg St., Houston, Texas, told Mrs. Wheeler she had left several trunks of her mother's genealogical material in the hands of Mickelsen's Express and Storage—152 Mountain Road, Pleasantville, New York—owned by a Mr. Marshall.

This express company, she said, was to deliver this material, when convenient, to *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society*, 124 East 58th St., New York 22, N. Y.

Long afterward, we wrote this society. They had not received it. Mrs. Wheeler again wrote to Mrs. Overstreet. She expressed surprise that the material had not been delivered. We wrote to the express co. and rec'd no reply. Also wrote to Mrs. Overstreet again, and rec'd no reply.

We hope that some time it will be found and research may be made in the hope of finding missing Gullick Link.

E. H. B.

The immigrant Hendrick Gulick is first found in the records of the Dutch Church at New Amsterdam (New York) in the year 1650—probably 1653. It appears he was originally from the Dutchy of Gulick. He and his wife came from the Netherlands. The records show that he arrived at New Amsterdam in 1653 with wife and two children, and died the same year. The wife's maiden name was Geertruyt Jocums.

The two sons grew to maturity. One was named Jan (John). He lived at Gravesend, Long Island. In 1693 a house and garden spot he had owned was resold. We hear no more of him.

The other son, Jocum, in 1675, married Jacomintie Van Pelt. They had ten children: Tennis was living in 1715, was in the Militia, and Samuel was not mentioned in his father's will. So we do not have their records, and as all of the lines are not traced, we do not know to which branch of the early family we belong.

Our John Gullick Senior, from whom we are descended, is first mentioned in the Colony of North Carolina in the year 1750.—When he received a grant of land from King George II in Anson County.

Colonial Records Vol. 10, Page 252

Council Chamber, New Bern, N. C. Sept. 28, 1750

John Gullet was granted 400 acres in Anson County.

John Gullick Senior's wife was Elizabeth. She is mentioned as signing a deed with her husband John Gullick of Tryon Co. to John Bryson of Lincoln Co.,—April Court, 1774.

There were three sons, each of whom received grants of land. Richard and wife Mary sold their land and after 1774 we hear no more of them. Jonathan and John Jr. continued to live and raise their families in this part of N. Carolina, which later became Lincoln County. They were patriots and gave valuable aid, as did also their father, John, Senior, to their Country in her struggle for freedom in the Revolution.

Jesse and Andrew Gullick were named in the Revolutionary Accounts of N. Carolina. We have not placed them as to their families, but the name Andrew was carried on down in our families.

James Gullick, a Rev. soldier, buried in Goshen Cemetery. Have not placed him. He was a Charter Member of Goshen Church, 1764.

First known Land Grant to John Gullick, Sr., in Mecklenburg County, N. Carolina.

—o0o—

John Gullick, Oct. 15, 1767, of Mecklenburg Co., N. C., farmer, to Josiah Alexander, farmer, 140 lbs.—on waters to Rocky River at Robert Bravard's corner to Bravard's other corner . . . which premises were given & granted to the said John Gullick by his late majesty King George the Second by patent—date Apr. 3, 1752. (in Anson County) However the yearly Quit Rents of four shillings proclamation money per 100 acres payable to His Majesty King George the Third, his heirs, etc. Witnesses: Thomas Harris, Amos Alexander, Alexander Lewis.

Robert Harris C. C.

Above in Mecklenburg Deed Book (4 or 1—must be 1), page 193.

—o0o—

Mecklenburg County Deed Book 1, page 392

John Gullick, Jan. 11, 1766, from Nathaniel Alexander and his wife, Elizabeth for fifteen shillings. Tract in Mecklenburg on South side of South Fork of the Catawba on a creek called Little Catawba—the same land being granted to Robert Patterson by patent bearing date Feb. 3, 1754, at his decease a public vendue—said Alexander buying the same obtained a Sheriff's deed from Moses Alexander bearing date the 10th day of Jan. 1766, containing 234 acres. Profits of one half of all gold and silver excepted.

Wit.: Abraham Jetton, George Alexander, Edward Giles.

Clerk's record of the probate of this deed is lost.

W. B. Alexander C.L.

—o0o—

Mecklenburg Co.

Following deed page 393

V-1 John Gullick from Nathaniel Alexander and his wife Elizabeth—30 lbs. current money—(Rest the same as above deed except about rents due to His Majesty)

Robert Harris C.C.

—o0o—

The above three extracts of deeds were copied from the records in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Court House in March 1948 by Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler.

—o0o—

From: N.C. Department of Secretary of State Land Grant Office

Book 17, p 162

to John Gullick—200 acres in Mecklenburg County, south side of the Catawba, joining Robert Patterson's upper line, including both sides of the creek.

Granted Apr. 6, 1762

Book 18, p 303

to John Gullick—300 acres in Mecklenburg, on the south side of little Catawba, between David Johns and Samuel Gingle

Granted Sept. 26, 1766

Book 18, p. 147—to John Gullick—200 in Mecklenburg Co., south side of the Catawba

Granted Apr. 6, 1765

Book 17, p 37

to Jonathan Gullick 300 acres in Mecklenburg County on Crowder creek, joining James Lewis

Granted Feb. 15, 1764

Book 18, p 305

to Richard Gullick 150 acres in Mecklenburg Co. both sides of North Fork of Mill Creek

Sept. 26, 1766

The following grants for John Gullick in Lincoln County:

100 acres entered May 10, 1780, granted Nov. 1, 1784 north side of Little Catawba

(Book 55, p 53)

82 acres, entered May 4, 1780, granted Sept. 24, 1785 both sides of Little Catawba

100 acres entered Dec. 20, 1798—not completed

80 acres entered Oct. 8, 1800—Granted Dec. 20, 1805 Little Catawba (Book 121, p. 201)

73 acres entered Sept. 23, 1815—Granted Nov. 30, 1816 on the waters of little Catawba.

February 25, 1948.

This is to certify that the following information is a complete record of a land transaction as recorded on Page 5 of a Microfilm—"Early North Carolina Land Grants and Deeds." Filmed 1940 at the Library of the Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. by Mr. James M. Black.

A deed of sale from Jonathan Gullick, son of John Gullick, Sr. to William Wright of 75 acres of land. Dated 16th day of March 1773, proved by Robert Alexander. Evidence thereof is ordered to be properly registered.

Record read at the Library of the Genealogical Society of Utah.

Signature Frank Douglas Halversen

ADDRESS 232 Lucy Ave.,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February, 1948.

Robert B. Porter, Jr.

Notary Public

(Seal

Robert B. Porter, Jr.

Notary Public

Commission expires

Nov. 13, 1950

Salt Lake City

State of Utah)

From: Lincoln County Courthouse, N.C.

Deed

Book 26, p 507

Sept. 8, 1814

John Gullick of Lincoln County

to Samuel Caldwell of Lincoln—

Consideration 150 dollars. Parcel of land in Lincoln County containing 92 acres on both sides of Little Catawba Creek adj. the land of *formerly* *John Gullick *decd*, the land of Samuel Gingles deceased—to a post in John Gullick Sen. line—being granted to the said John Gullick Sen. by the State Sept. 24, 1785.

Test: John H. Spencer

Isaac Gullick

James Barry

Saml McKee

Jan. Court 1815

*John Gullick deceased
was John Sr.

E.H.B.

Deed

Book 24, p 215

Sept. 13, 1809

Jacob McFarlin

John Mitchell

Andrew Allison &

James Mitchell—all of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

Benjamin Jenkins xx, John Gullick &

James Graham—all of Lincoln County

Admrs of the Estate of Wm Varner, deceased

to James McNair

Bond to take care of McNair if there should be any claim against the estate of Wm Varner.

Deed

Book 21, p 300

Sept. 30, 1799

John Gullick of Lincoln County

to Wm Gullick—

Consideration 10 L. Land on the waters of little Catawba Creek beginning Campbells line—60 (?) acres being part of a tract granted to said John Gullick by patent Mar. 2, 1775.

Test: Abner Berry

Proven July Session 1804

John his
 (M) Gullick
 mark

From: Lincoln County Courthouse

Deed

Book 3, p 356

Apr. 7, 1788

Jno Gullick of Lincoln County

to Jonathan Gullick of—

5 Lbs. 200 acres South side of the South fork of the Catawba River and creek

commonly called third creek now little Catawba including an Indian field—being part of a tract granted to Robt Patterson Feb. 3, 1754, then to Nathaniel Alexander by sheriff deed and from said Alexander to John Gullick by lease dated 11 Jan. 1766.

Test: John Wallace
Robt Campbell
John Gullick

Grant Book 1 p 196

Sept 24, 1785

Grant to John Gullick—82 acres on both sides of Little Catawba Creek adj. land of John Gullick Sen. & Samuel Gingles.

Deed

Book 2, p 524

Jan. 18, 1780

John Gullick Sen. of the county of Lincoln

to John Gullick Jr. of Lincoln—

Deed of gift to his son. 100 acres South side of the South fork of the Catawba River and on a creek called Little Catawba—being part of two tracts, the one being granted to Robert Patterson Feb. 3, 1754 and conveyed to Moses Alexander & by sheriff deed bearing date Jan 10, 1766, unto Nathaniel Alexander and by him conveyed to the said John Gullick Sen by lease and release 12 Jan 1766.

Deed

Book 1, p 707

Apr 23, 1774

John Gullick & Elizabeth his wife of Tryon County

to John Bryson of Lincoln—

70 Lbs. All that tract of land containing 300 acres on the South side of little Catawba between David John John Samuel Gingles—being grant to said John Gullick 26 Sept 1766.

Test: James Patterson

Alexander Patterson

April Court 1774 Wm. Berry.

John Gullick

Elizabeth (x) Gullick

From: Lincoln County Courthouse

Deed

Book 28, p 312

Dec. 15, 1815

Jonathan Gullick of Gibson County, Indiana Territory

John Gullick of Smith County, Tennessee

John Mitchell & Nancy Mitchell his wife, of Smith County, Tennessee & Benj. D.

Gullick of Buncombe County, North Carolina

heirs of Wm. Gullick, deceased

to

Samuel Caldwell of the county of Lincoln—

Consideration 100 dollars. All their title and share of that tract or parcel of land being 5/11 of said tract in Lincoln on the waters of Little Catawba Creek adj. land

of John McClure & John H. Spencer—Samuel Caldwells corner—by estimation 92 acres—being tract of land granted to John Gullick Sen. 21 day of March 1775 and by him conveyed to Wm Gullick his grandson and he dying intestate and without issue the same descended to his brothers and sisters one eleventh part to each.

Signed—Jon'n Gullick
John Gullick
John Mitchell
Nancy Mitchell
Benj. D. Gullick

Deed

Book 27, p 285

Dec. 13, 1815

John Gullick of Lincoln County

to John Dameron of the county and state
aforesaid—

Consideration \$672.50. Land on both sides of little Catawba Creek adjoining land of Jonathan Gullick, David Hawkins, Edwin L. Gingles, Samuel Caldwell & Henry Spencer—383 acres.

Test: John H. Spencer

Robert Berry

Proven July Court 1816

From: Lincoln County Courthouse

Deed

Book 27, p 97 Dec. 15, 1815.

John Gullick of Lincoln County

to John H. Spencer of Lincoln—

In consideration of love and good will. 12 acres in Lincoln on little Catawba adj. Samuel Caldwell & said John H. Spencer.

Test: J. C. Gullick

Benaiah Gullick

John Gullick

Wm. Gullick's heirs in Lincoln County

D.B. 29, Page 427

15 December 1815

Between Isaac Gullick, John Henry Spencer and Mary Spencer his wife, Beniah Gullick, James Berry and Jane his wife and Ira L. Gullick, all of Lincoln County in consideration of \$100.00 land lying in Lincoln (their part being 5/11th's) on Little Catawba Creek joining John McClure, John H. Spencer, etc. 92 acres as heirs of Wm. Gullick who died intestate.

- 1 (Isaac Gullick
- 2 (Beniah Gullick
- (James Berry
- 3 (Jane Berry
- 4 (Ira Gullick
- 5 (John H. Spencer
- (Mary Spencer

Lincoln County

D. B. 31 p. 533

30 August 1825;

Between Ira Gullick and Nancy B. his wife, Samuel M. Gingles, James Jones and

Narcissa his wife and Rachel H. Gingles by Elizabeth Gingles, guardian of said Rachel all heirs of

James Gingles, deceased, and citizen of Madison County in the State of Illinois of the first part to

Amzi Milton Gingles, also an heir of said James Gingles deceased of County and State aforesaid in consideration of \$74.00 hath quit claimed unto said Amzi all interest in parcel or tract of land which said James Gingles died siezed of in Lincoln County

Ira Gullick
Nancy B. Gullick
Samuel M. Gingles
James Jones
Narcissa Jones
Rachel H. Gingles by
Elizabeth Gingles, guardian

Properly, certified by Illinois authority

DB 2 p. 90

26 December 1796

John Gullick of Lincoln to Morgan Regan of same consideration 25 pounds tract of land in Lincoln 100 acres on waters of Little Catawba Creek the same being granted to Abraham Jetton deceased by patent 5 - 15 - 1772 in which tract of land the said John Gullick was in Co-partnership with the said Jetton deceased by virtue of which said John conveys the said premises to said Morgan Regan.

his
John x Gullick

John Gullick
Joseph McReynolds
William Robinson

proved July 2nd, 1819

File Book Lincoln County Wills

Rebecca Boggs, Senior 4 November 1817

Son — James Boggs

Daughter — Jenny Caldwell \$10.00

Son — Wm. Boggs — balance of a note he owes me

Granddaughter — Sarah Boggs, daughter of son James, money to purchase a frock

Granddaughter — Rebecca Boggs, daughter of my son William.

Daughter-in-law — Patsy Boggs

Wearing apparel to Betsy, Sally, Jenny, Paley and Patsey Boggs,
daughters of my son Wm. Boggs.

Son — Wm. Boggs and friend Samuel Wilson, Exec.

Rebecca Boggs, Senior

Billy C. Boggs
Fanny x Dallinger
Martha x Carrol

Deed

Book 27, p 135

Dec. 15, 1815

John Gullick, Sr. (formerly Junior) of Lincoln County
to Samuel Caldwell—

Consideration 50 dollars. All that tract of land in Lincoln on the Catawba Creek—
to Caldwells & Wm Gullick's line—then along Caldwells line formerly William
Gullick's on Damerons line formerly John Gullick's.

John Gullick

Deed

Book 19, p 2

July 3, 1786

John Gullick of Lincoln County

to his grandson Wm Gullick of Lincoln—

Deed of Gift. Tract of land in Lincoln on the waters of Little Catawba Creek—beginning John Gullicks old corner—Thomas Campbells corner—being a tract of land granted the said John Gullick by patent bearing date Mar. 2, 1775.

Test: Jon'n Gullick

John Gullick

Margaret Gullick

Proven Oct. Court 1798

From: Lincoln County Courthouse

Deed

Book 1, p 307

Aug. 7, 1770

Richard Gullick & Mary his wife of Tryon County

to Joseph Neel of Tryon—

46.10.—. Land on the N fork of Middle Creek—150 acres.

Test: Thos Neel

Preston Goforth

Andrew Goforth

Oct Court 1770

Grant

Book 6, p 109

Grant to John Gullick. 73 acres in Lincoln on the waters of little Catawba Creek adj. land of Samuel Caldwell and Leroy Gingles—to David Knowles corner.

Deed

Book 2, p 113

June 8, 1774

Andrew Goforth & Richard Gullick—both of Tryon County

to John Goforth of the same place, Yeoman—Land——.

Deed

Book 1, p 675

Nov 17, 1772

Daniel McCarty of Tryon, Millwright, & Agens his wife to Andrew Goforth & Richard Gullick, both of the same place, Yeomen—

300 acrs with all houses, etc.

Deed

Book 1, p 307

Aug. 7, 1770

Richard Gullick & Mary his wife of Tryon County

to Joseph Neel of Tryon—

Consideration 46.10.—. Tract of land on the North fork of Mill Creek containing 150 acres.

Test: Thos Neel

Preston Goforth

Andrew Goforth

Proven Aug. Term 1770

From: Lincoln County Courthouse
Will Book 1, p 210
Nov 13, 1830

Jonathan Gullick of Lincoln County—being weak in body
to wife Margaret—a comfortable living off my plantation and tract of land where
I now live during her life and possession of dwelling. Also negroes Dine and Rose
during her life and then to daughter Jenny C. Stowe.

son James Clark Gullick—

son Milton Henry Moore Gullick—

Friend Oliver W (?) Holland and son Milton H. M. Gullick, Executors.

Test: Jacob Harry

John N. Reeves

O. W. Holland qualified—date not given

(Note: This is a very short abstract)

Deed
Book 25, p-----
July-----1812

Jonathan Gullick of Lincoln County
to James Clark Gullick of Lincoln—

For love & good will. Tract of land on both sides of little Catawba Creek adj. John
Dameron and James Beattys land—being the lower end of a tract of land said
Jonathan Gullick lives on, by estimation 150 acres—Stowes line.

Test: Jas Gingle

Andrew Berry

July Session 1812

Deed
Book 43, p 344
May 8, 1819

This day came Jonathan Gullick before me Peter Mauney, Justice, at the request of
Christian Reinhard having reviewed a survey of 23 acres made by him for John
Alexander on 22 Apr 1780 while he the said Gullick was County Surveyor, which
survey he says he actually surveyed on that day and has a perfect recollection. . . .

From Rutherford County Courthouse
Officer of the Register of Deeds

Deed Book Ad, 453—Apr. 5, 1787

John Gullick of the County of Lincoln and state of North Carolina to David Millar
of Rutherford Co.—consideration 30 lbs.—land in Rutherford on a branch of White-
oak joining Wm. Capshaws—120 acres—including Edward Holdens improvements,
Glenharn's line—with all improvements.

(signed) John Gullick

Test: Ad Osborn

Wm. Sharp

Deed Book 20-21, p 91—July 17, 1795

James Holland to James Logan and Jonathan Gullick of the counties of Lincoln and
Rutherford—

200 acres in Rutherford granted him by patent 1782, on the waters of Shepards Creek, Wm. Gilberts line, said Hollands line

Test: Jas Logan
Jno Gullick

Deed Book 15-17, p 256—Aug. 27, 1799
Jonathan Gullick of Lincoln County (N.C.) to Wm. Nixs—consideration 12½ silver dollars—
23 acres in Rutherford, waters of Mtn Cr. Joining James Largent (Sargent?), Flack's land, said Nixs line, being part of a tract of land granted said Jonathan Gullick 8 Oct. 1792

Test: David Dickey
Wm. Foster
Proven July 7, 1801

(signed) Jon'n Gullick

Book 27-28, p 453—Oct. 23, 1812
Jonathan Gullick of the county of Lincoln to Thomas Edwards of Rutherford—30 acres in Rutherford Co. joining James Largent (Sargent?) Thomas Rowland, Wm. Nix and Thos. Edwards own land granted to said Jonathan Gullick Oct. 28, 1782

Test: Wm. Nix
Joseph Mitchell
Proven Mch 19, 1816

(signed) Jon'n Gullick

Deed Book 36, p 60—Sept. 12, 1826
John Peterson of Rutherford to James C. Gullick of the county aforesaid on 2nd Broad River joining John Baldrige

Test: John Carson
John Bell

Deed Book 36, p 229—Feb. 5, 1828
Alexander Baldrige
to James C. Gullidge (Gullick)
Consideration \$600.00. 130 acres on the west side of 2nd Broad River—John Baldrige old line including the improvements John Baldrige lately lived.

Test: Henry M. Kerr, Wm. Allen, Alexander W. Allen.
(All on this page Rutherford Co. Court Records)

From: Lincoln County Courthouse
Deed
Book 21, p 73
Apr 10, 1802
Jonathan Gullick
to Nathan Mendenhall—

Consideration 20 dollars. Land on Crowders Creek lying between John Bairds &

Wm Davis's land—being part of a tract granted to said Jonathan Gullick Nov. 7, 1790.

Test: Jno Wilson
Robert Patterson

Grant Book 6, p 469

Feb. 15, 1764

300 acres

Jonathan Gullick in Mecklenburg County, on the waters of Crowders Creek adj. James Lewis.

Certified a true copy by Wm. Hill, Secy, Dec. 1, 1832.

Deed

Book 25, p 316

June 8, 1811

Jonathan Gullick of Lincoln County

to Edwin L. Gingles of the county and state aforesaid

475 dollars. Tract of land containing 200 acres both sides Camp Creek of the little Catawba Branch adj. John Gullick & David Noles—the same being granted to Nathaniel Henderson by patent 25 Jan. 1773 and conveyed to James McReynolds by Joseph McReynolds son and heir at law of James McReynolds and by Joseph McReynolds to Andrew Floid and by him to said Jon'n Gullick.

Test: Milton Berry

Isaac Gullick

Grant Book 1, p 41

Oct. 28, 1782

to Jonathan Gullick. 50 S. for every 100 acres.

200 acres in Tryon County on the waters of Locust Ridge branch of Buffaloe adj. Joseph Dickson's survey on the E side, he to cause the grant to be registered in the said county of Tryon within 12 months from the date hereof.

Grant

Book 1, p 143

Oct 9, 1783

to Jonathan Gullick. 22 acres on little Catawba between his own and Jean Pattersons land.

From: Lincoln County Courthouse

Book 21, p 538

Mar 25, 1806

James Cunningham

to Jonathan Gullick of Lincoln County—

Consideration 100 dollars. 22 acres on little Catawba Creek adj. land of said Jonathan Gullick, John Gullick & Edward Nuson?

Book 21, p 565

---- 1806

Jonathan Gullick of Lincoln County

to Samuel Gingles of Lincoln—

Land adj. land of McReynolds now Regans and said Gingle—50 acres granted to the

said Gullick Dec. 20, 1791.
Test: Samuel Gingles Junr.
Isaac Gullick
July Session 1806

Book 19, p 143
March 2, 1799
Jonn Gullick of Lincoln County
to John Rutledge—
30 Lbs. Tract of land containing 200 acres more or less in Lincoln County on the
waters of Locust Ridge Branch of Buffalow adj. Joseph Dicksons survey by patent to
Jon'n Gullick 28 Oct. 1782.
Tset: Danl McKesick
John Oates

Book 2, p 203/4
Sept. 8, 1775
I do hereby give Jonathan Gullick liberty to convey to John Glen the right to that
tract of land I formerly lived on in Tryon County.
Hezekiah Balch
Test: David Elder
John Glen
Oct. Court 1775

(All on this page from Deed Books)

GULLICK

Correspondence from F. D. Halverson, Salt Lake City to Mrs. Brevoort, Feb. 25, 1948
I enclose the record—a complete record of the land transaction which is at our library
—I had an affidavit accompany this statement so that it will be accepted by the
Daughters of the American Revolution. . . . February 25, 1948
This is to certify that the following information is a complete record of a land
transaction as recorded on Page 5 of a Microfilm—"Early North Carolina Land
Grants and Deeds." Filmed 1940 at the Library of the Virginia Historical Society,
Richmond Va. by Mr. James M. Black

A deed of sale from Jonathan Gullick, son of John Gullick, Sr. to William Wright
of 75 acres of land. Dated 16th day of March 1773, proved by Robert Alexander.
Evidence thereof is ordered to be properly registered.

Record read at the Library of the Genealogical Society of Utah.

Signature—Frank Douglas Halverson

Address—232 Lucy Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February, 1948.

SEAL

Robert B. Porter Jr.
Notary Public

Note:

This was in Tryon Co. The Gullicks at that time lived in that part of Mecklenburg
which in 1768 was taken from Mecklenburg Co. and named Tryon County, and in
1774, Jonathan's father, John Gullick, Sr., and his wife Elizabeth sold land in Tryon
County to John Bryson. Robert Alexander was a resident of Tryon Co. on Committee
of Public Safety, Military Committee, etc. 1775.—Rep. from Tryon Co. to Provincial
Congress.

From: Lincoln County Courthouse

Book 2, p 204

Oct. 25, 1775

Jonathan Gullick of Tryon County

to John Glen of Tryon—

Consideration 85 Lbs. 150 acres Crowders Creek adj. James Lewis now in Tryon County—being part of a tract granted said Jonathan Gullick Feb. 15, 1764.

Test: James Berry, Wm Berry

Grant Book 3, p 294

Dec 20, 1796

to Jonathan Gullick. 30 acres in Lincoln County between the said Gullick & Andrew Patricks land beginning said Gullicks old corner.

Book 38, p 539

Jan 4, 1841

Benjamin D. Berry & Rufus H. Berry of the county of Madison and State of Illinois
Power of Atty to Benjamin D. Gullick of the county of Buncombe and State of North Carolina

to ask, receive, etc—property coming to them under the will of Wm Berry deceased, late of Lincoln County.

Book 31, p 688

Apr 28, 1826

Uriah Pollock & Sarah W. Pollock his wife

to James C. Gullick—all of Lincoln County—

300 dollars. Land on the waters of little Catawba Creek adj. Jonathan Gullick & Betsey Dameron.

Apr. Session 1826

From: Lincoln County Courthouse

Lincoln County Court Minutes

1781-1790

Jan. Court 1782 (Began on Monday 21st)

Wm Berry summoned for grand jury next term.

April 1782

Ordered that the following justices take returns of the Taxable Property of said county—Jonn Gullick for Capn Bairds District

Jonathan Gullick appointed one of the assessors for the year 1782.

Ordered by the court that the following persons be summoned to serve as Grand and Petit Jurors for July Term 1782, to-wit:

John Gullick

October 1782

Ordered by the court that Hugh Berry shall not pay for a stray mare by him taken up about February 20, 1780.

Wm Berry on Jury

April 1784

John Gullick on jury.

July 1784

Ordered that the following persons serve as Grand and Petit Jurors for October session 1784—

Jonh Gullick
John Gullick Jnr

October 1786

John Jeton

vs

John Gullick

Damage 18.5.8

January 1787

Deed from Wm Berry & wife to John Berry dated 1776 proved by John Gullick.

April 1787

Ordered by the court that John Gullick, John West — be exempted from paying poll tax for the year 1786.

October 1787

John Berry on jury

Lincoln County Court minutes 1813-1820

April 1813

A power of attorney from John Mitchell to James Mitchell, dated Oct. 28, 1811, proven by John Gullick

(In this book stopped at beginning of April term, 1815)

From: Lincoln County Courthouse

Lincoln County Court minutes 1806-1813

October court 1806

Ordered by the court that letters of administration on the estate of Wm. Gullick issue to John Gullick — gave bond and security in the sum of 500 lbs.

Alexander Brown

vs

William Spencer

Samuel Gillespie

John Gullick Adm of Wm. Gullick

Robert Curry

— damage to the plft

July court 1807

John Gullick, summons for jury for next court

Jan. court 1808

Will of James Beard proven by oath of Jonathan Gullick et als

Jan. 1809

Jonh Gullick on jury

Jan. court, 1810

Jonh Gullick Exr (does not say of whose estate)

vs

David Hawkins and Edward Hawkins

Two jdgmts levied on 100 acres the property of David Hawkins

Apr. Court 1810

July court 1810
 John Henry
 vs
 James Martin and John Gullick
 The jury finds that there is no payment set off that the defendts owe and detain 205 pounds to the plts damage 17.15.3 and cost, princ to bear interest

Oct. 1810
 The will of Isaac Holland proved by Benj. Gullick

October, 1812
 Andrew Hoyle vs John Gullick
 Damage granted for 40.70 - - - 24 Nov. 1810.
 Leavied on one tract of land of defendants containing 400 acres on the waters of Little Catawba joining land of Jonathan Gullick and David Hawkins and Henry Spencer

(Finished this Court Record book)

GULLICK

From: N. C. State Department of Archives & History
 Tryon & Lincoln Marriage Bonds

Jonathan Gullick & Nancy Berry	
25 Oct. 1803	John Gullick Eze'l Dickson
John Gullick & Nancy Craig	
10 Sept. 1804	John Gullick John Greaves
Benaniah Gullick & Elizabeth Gingles	
2 Nov. 1814	John H. Spencer John T. Alexander
Milton H. M. Gullick & Rebeckah Marchal	
27 Mar. 1826	Thomas F. Sugg Isaac Holland

1790 Census LINCOLN COUNTY

	Males 16 & over	Males Under 16	Females	Slaves
John Gullick	1	2	5	4
John Gullick	1	6	4	-

Council Chamber, New Bern, N. C.
 Sept. 28, 1750

John Gullet was granted 400 acres, in Anson County.

Note: John Gullet was John Gullick.

(Anson at that period covered a large territory, including what later became Rowan County; Lincoln County, etc.)

NORTH CAROLINA

IREDELL COUNTY

THIS INDENTURE, made this tenth day of October, one thousand seven hundred and fifty two, between John Gullick & Elizabeth, his wife, of the province of North Carolina, and County of Anson, of the one part, and Alexander Osborn of the province aforesaid, and county of Rowan, of the other part.

WITNESSETH, that the said John Gullick and Elizabeth, his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of eighteen pounds current lawful money of the province aforesaid to them in hand paid by the said Alexander Osborn, the receipt whereof the said John Gullick and his wife, Elizabeth, doth hereby acknowledge, and therefore doth release, acquit, and discharge the said Alexander Osborn, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns by these presents, have granted, sold, aleined, released and confirmed by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alein, and confirm unto the said Alexander Osborn, his actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain of sale to him thereof made for one year by Indenture bearing date next before the date of these presents and form of the Statue for transferring uses into possession and his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the province and county aforesaid: Beginning at a corner stone running North three hundred and twelve poles to a black oak on the line of Alexander Osborn other land then west one hundred and three poles to a corner white oak being a corner of Abraham Jettons land. Then South along Abram Jettons line three hundred and twelve poles to a corner red oak, then east I and three poles to the place of beginning, the same being part of a tract of land granted to John Gullick by deed bearing date of the 26th day of September, one thousand and seven hundred and fiftv three relation thereunto had may more at large appear the same land containing by resurvey two hundred acres. And all houses, building, gardens, meadows, orchards, waters, water-courses, mines, minerals, profits, commodities, hereditaments whatsoever, belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof one-fourth part of the half of the other three fourth parts of all gold and silver mines excepted and also all the estate right, interest, use, trust, property, claim, and demand whatsoever of them the said John Gullick and Elizabeth, his wife, of the said premises is hereby granted and released and all deeds, evidences and writings touching or in any wise conveying the same.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the tract or parcel of land aforesaid, and all and singular other the premises hereby granted and released and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Alexander Osborn his heirs and assigns to their only proper use and behoof of the said Alexander Osborn, his heirs and assigns forever. And the said John Gullick and Elizabeth, his wife, for themselves their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said Alexander Osborn, his heirs and assigns by these presents that they the said John Gullick and Elizabeth, his wife, were at the time of sealing and delivering of these presents, seized of a good, sure and perfect estate of inheritance in fee simple of and in the premises hereby granted and released and that they have good power and absolute authority to grant and convey the same to the said Alexander Osborn his heirs and assigns in manner and form aforesaid and that the premises so are and so forever hereafter shall remain free and clear from all other grants, gifts, bargains, sales, dowrys, and title of dowry, judgments, executions, titles, troubles, charges, and encumbrances whatsoever made, done, committed or suffered by him the said John Gullick and Elizabeth, his wife, the Quit Rents thereafter to become due and payable to the Chief Lord or Lords of the office for the time only

excepted and fore-prized (?). And lastly that the said John Gullick and Elizabeth his wife, and their heirs and assigns the premises hereby granted and released with their appurtenances unto the said Alexander Osborn his heirs and assigns, against them the said John Gullick and Elizabeth, his wife, & their heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said John Gullick and Elizabeth, his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written and in the third year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third, King of Great Britain.

Signed, sealed and delivered	John Gullick	(SEAL)
(?)	her	
Hance McWhorter	Nov. 13th, 1793	Elizabeth X Gullick
Jonothan Gullick		mark

May Sessions, 1793, NORTH CAROLINA, IREDELL COUNTY

The within deed was committed to record on the deposition of Jonathan Gullick. The same is recorded in my office, ordered to be registered.

A. S. Sharpe, C. C.

NORTH CAROLINA
IREDELL COUNTY

I, Mariemma Henley, Register of Deeds for the aforesaid County and State hereby certify that the attached is a true and accurate copy (in so far as we are able to determine) of Deed from John Gullick & Elizabeth, his wife, to Alexander Osborn, as recorded in Deed Book A, page 591, office of Register of Deeds.

Witness my hand and official seal, this the 11th day of November, 1948.

(Seal)

Mariemma Henley,
Register of Deeds.

NORTH CAROLINA
IREDELL COUNTY

THIS INDENTURE, Made this ninth day of October, one thousand seven hundred sixty and two between John Gullick & Elizabeth, his wife, of the Province of North Carolina, & County of Anson of the one part, & Alexander Osborn of the province aforesaid & County of Rowan of the other part, Witnesseth: That the said John Gullick & Elizabeth, his wife, for and in consideration sum of fifteen shillings to them in hand paid by the said Alexander Osborn, the receipt is hereby acknowledged, have given, granted, bargained & sold by these presents doth bargain, & sell, unto the said Alexander Osborn a tract or parcel of land, situate, lying & being in the County of Rowan and province aforesaid, Beginning at a corner stone running North Three Hundred & twelve poles to a black oak on the line of Alexander Osborns other land then west one hundred & three poles to a corner white oak, a corner of Abram Jettons land then due south long said line Three hundred & twelve poles to a corner red oak, then East one hundred & three poles to the place of Beginning, the same being granted to John Gullick by deed bearing date the twenty sixth day of November one thousand seven hundred fifty & three relation thereunto being

had may more at large appear the same land containing by resurvey two hundred acres & C., and all houses, buildings, gardens, orchards, meadows, waters, water-courses, mines, minerals, profits, commodities, hereditaments, appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion & reversions, remainders, rents, issues, profits thereof one fourth part and one half of the other three fourth parts of gold & silver mines, excepted & also the Estate, right, title, interest, use, trust, property, claim & demand whatsoever of them the said John Gullick and Elizabeth, his wife, of the said premises hereby granted & released & every part & parcel thereof with their & every of their appurtenances unto the said Alexander Osborn his heirs and assigns, to have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land from the day of the date hereof for & during the term of one full year from thence Next ensuing fully to be compleat & indeed yealding and paying therefore the rent of one peppercorn on ladyday next if the same be legally demanded to the intent that by virtue of these presents & force of the statute for transferring uses into possessions the said Alexander Osborn may be in actual possession of the premises & be hereby enabled to accept & take a grant & release for the reversions & inheritance thereof to him the said Alexander Osborn his heirs and assigns forever. In Witness Whereof the said John Gullick & Elizabeth, his wife, have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year above written & in the third year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George, the third, King of Great Brittain.

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence

of us:

(?)

Nov. 13th, 1790

John Gullick

(SEAL)

her

Hance McWhorter

Elizabeth X Gullick

(SEAL)

Jonothan Gullick

mark

May Sessions, 1793, NORTH CAROLINA, IREDELL COUNTY

The within deed was admitted to record by the deposition of Jonothan Gullick. The same is recorded in my office, & ordered to be registered.

A. S. Sharpe, C. C.

NORTH CAROLINA

IREDELL COUNTY

I, Mariemma Henley, Register of Deeds for the aforesaid County and State hereby certify that the attached is a true and accurate copy (in so far as we are able to determine) of Deed from John Gullick & Elizabeth, his wife, to Alexander Osborn, as recorded in Deed Book A, page 575, office of Register of Deeds. e

Witness my hand and official seal, this the 11th day of November, 1948.

(SEAL)

Mariemma Henley,

Register of Deeds.

List of Justices of the Peace

1800-1810 (G.O. 148)

LINCOLN COUNTY:

Field Officers:

1807—Jonathan Gullick 2nd Major 1st Regt.

1808—Jonathan Gullick 1st Major

1809—Jonathan Gullick Col. Com. (Commandant)

Emigrated to Gibson County, Indiana Territory.

From N. C. State Department of Archives & History

North Carolina State Records, Vol. 24, p. 236, Laws 1778:

An Act to divide Tryon County into two distinct counties by the names of Lincoln and Rutherford - - -. Four commissioners appointed to run the line, including Jonathan Gullick.

GULLICK

HISTORY OF OLD TRYON AND RUTHERFORD:

July Court 1777—Jonathan Gullick—Justice of the Peace for Tryon County.

Jan. Court 1778—Jonathan Gullick—County Surveyor

Apr. Court 1779—County Officers selected in Rutherford County:

Jonathan Gullick, Surveyor

p.41—Jonathan Gullick appointed one of the Commissioners to run the dividing line between Lincoln and Rutherford Counties—1778.

Rutherford County Marriage Bonds:
20th March 1812

Jas. C. Gullick
Alexr Baldridge
James C. Gullick and
Jincy Baldridge 20 March 1812

From N. C. Revolutionary Accounts Book X-98-2

Jona Gullick - - - W M* - - -

for Comr Lincoln under Jo Dickson - - -

*W M is for wagon master

GULLICK

Correspondence from W. H. Boring of Lincolnton, N. C.
Register of Deeds, to Mrs. John Brevoort

Aug. 16, 1946 . . . We have records of the following:

N. C. State grants to:

Jonathan Gullick—1796

Jonathan Gullick—1791

John Gullick—1805

Jonathan Gullick—1790

Jonathan Gullick—1764

John Gullick—1816

Jonathan Gullick—1782

Jonathan Gullick—1783

John Gullick—1783

John Gullick—1785

We also have records of the property they sold, but we think it's the same property as described in Deeds above.

A will from Jonathan Gullick to Margaret Gullick et al.

Marriage bonds of the following:

Beniah Gullick & Elizabeth Gingles, Nov. 2, 1814

John Gullick & Nancy Craig, Sept. 10, 1804

Johnathan Gullick & Nancy Berry Oct. 25, 1803

Milton H M Gullick to Rebecca Marshal Mar. 27, 1826

The estimated fee for certified copies of the above is as follows:

Deeds \$1.25 per copy

Will 1.50 (determined by length and ability to read; these records are very old.)

Marriage bonds \$1.25

WH. H. Boring

Utah Microfilms
GULLICK, BEARD & BARRY

Tryon & Lincoln County, N. C.

Court minutes 1769-1779

October Term 1770

The Grand Jury—Robert Adams, chairman.

The Grand Jury *John Beard Jr.*—member

A deed of gift from *John Baird* to Adam Baird dated 24th day of April 1771 for 300 acres of land in open court, ordered to be registered.

Ordered by the Court of Robert Lowry, *Jonathan Gullick* & John Harris be appointed to lay out & alter that part of the road leading from the Tuckaseigee Ford to So. Carolina, Robert Lowry & Thomas Campbells and that they begin at the corner of Robert Lowry's field thence a straight course between Joseph (can't read) and Edward Wellons thence into the old road opposite to Thomas Campbells spring and that they proceed upon the said service accordingly.

A deed of sale from *John Gullick* & Elizabeth his wife to John Bryson for 300 acres of land. Dated the 23rd day of April 1774 proved by James Patterson Evidence thereto ordered to be registered.

A deed of sale from Andrew Goforth & *Richard Gullick* for 300 acres of land dated the 8th day of June 1774 proved by Preston Goforth Evidence thereto ordered to be registered.

A deed of sale from *John Beard Sr* to Edward Callahan for 140 acres of land dated the 20th day of April 1775 proved by Andrew Neil. Evidence thereto ordered to be registered.

An Instrument of Writing from Hezekiah Balch to *Jonathan Gullick* giving him liberty to convey a certain tract of land in Tryon Co. to John Glen proved in open court by John Glen. Ordered to be registered. (1775)

July 1777

Alexander Gilliland, *Robert Alexander*, John Sloan, John Moore, *Jonathan Gullick*, came into open court and took oath appointed to be taken for the qualification of public officers and also the oath appointed to be taken by Justice of the peace and took their seats accordingly.

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning at 8:00—

Met according to adjournment—Present . . . Jonathan Hampton, Alexander Gilliland, Robert Alexander, John Sloan, John Moore, *Jonathan Gullick*, Esquires.

After proclamation the court proceeded to the election of a clerk. There being ten Justices present (being those who qualified during the first 2 days of court) to wit, John McKinney, James McAfee, Jonathan Hampton, James Johnston, Alexander Gilliland, John Moore, James Logan, *Jonathan Gullick*, Robert Alexander and John Sloan, who did elect and choose Andrew Neal to be clerk of the county Court & sessions of the peace for the county of Tryon.

Robert Alexander esquire to take an account of the property in his district, Alexander Gilliland Esquire for his own district. John Moore Esquire for Capt. Carpenter district. John Sloan Esquire for Capt. Green district. *Jonathan Gullick* for Capt. Singleton district, who are each of them to take a just and true account on oath of the taxable property in their several districts agreeable to act of assembly.

1777

Court met according to adjournment. Present—

Jonathan Hampton, James Johnston,
Alexander Gilliland, *Jonathan Gullick*, Esquires

Court adjourned—signed—

Jonathan Gullick, etc.

Oct. 1777

Court met according to adjournment. —Present—

John Moore, James Logan, *Jonathan Gullick*, Esquires

Ordered by the court that Letters of Administration issued to *John Beard* son of *William Beard deceased*, of all and singular goods and chattles of the said deceased who proposed for securitys Frederick Hambright and Robert Porter bound L500// accepted.

Jan. A.D. 1778

James Logan, Jonathan Gullick, & Jonathan Bedford came into court and took the oath for the qualification of public officers and also the oath of Justices of the peace and justices of County Court of pleas and quarter sessions and took their seats on the bench.

The court proceeded to the election of a person properly qualified to be surveyor of Lands in this county, when *Jonathan Gullick* Esquire was duly elected to that office.

Ordered that the following persons be summoned by the sheriff to attend at the next court to be held for this county then & there serve as Grand & Petit Jurors. *Hugh Barry*, *William Barry*, *Adam Baird*, etc.

Jonathan Gullick Esquire came into court took oath necessary for the qualification of a surveyor of lands in this county.

April 1778

Alexander Gilliland Esquire & *Jonathan Gullick* Esquire came into court and took their seats on the bench.

Constables appointed:

William Berry to swear before *Jonathan Gullick* Esquire

Jurors appointed to attend next court to be held for this county to wit. *John Beard* Jr.

Court Minutes 1779-1781 Lincoln County.

April 1779

The court proceeded to the election of a Register in the room of *Jonathan Hampton*, Esqr who by the division, of the late county of Tryon fell into Rutherford County and there being seven justices present to wit. *Thomas Lipey*, *Robert Alexander*, *John Moore*, *Jonathan Gullick*, *James McAfee*, *William Yancey*, and *James Logan* who did (can't read) and choose *John Wilson* Register of the county of Lincoln agreeable to act of assembly.

(Court Minutes 1779-81 Lincoln Co. N.C. cont'd)

Ordered that the following justices take in returns of the Taxable property in the present year to wit.

Jonathan Gullick Esqr. for Capt. Barbor district.

Court met according to adjournment Present— *Jonathan Gullick*, Esqr.

Jurors appointed by the court to attend at the next term for the county. *John Gullick*.

Ordered that the following persons be summoned to attend at next court as grand and petit jurors.

John Gullick Jr.

Allowance to the assessors of Taxable property 1779. *Hugh Barry* Esqr. for 2 days service L 8

October 1779

Ordered that the following persons be summoned by the sheriff to attend at next court as Jurors.

John Gullick Jr.

John Beard Jr.

January 1780

Deeds acknowledged and proved in open court ordered to be registered.

John Gullick Sr. to John Gullick Jr. deed for 100 acres of land dated the 18th day of Jan. 1780 proved by *Jonathan Gullick Esqr.*

James Logan and *Jonathan Gullick Esqrs.* came into court and took their seats on the bench.

Ordered that the following persons be summoned to attend at next court as Jurors. *John Beard, James Beard.*

April 1780

Ordered that the following justices be appointed to receive an account of the Taxable property of the Inhabitants of the districts following agreeable to law. For Capt. Barbers district—

Jonathan Gullick Esqr.

(Court Minutes 1779-81 Lincoln Co. N.C. cont'd)

The last will and Testament of James Patterson deceased dated the 22 of November 1779. Ordered that letters testamentary issued to Jean Patterson Relict of the deceased and Jonathan Gullick Esqr. Executrix and Executor of the said will on all and singular the goods and chattles, rights and credits of said deceased who qualified as Execut.

Ordered that the following persons be summoned to attend at next court as grand and petit jurors.

*Alexander Baldrige
James Baird*

October 1781

The Grand Jurors— *John Baird*, foreman

GULLICK

This Indenture made the Twenty Sixth Day of November, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty three, And in the XXVII.th Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, By the Grace of God of Great Brittain France And Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, &C. Between the Right Honourable John Earl Granville Viscount Carteret & Baron Carteret, of Hawns in the County of Bedford in the Kingdom of Great Brittain, Lord President of His Majesties Most Honourable Privy Council, And Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, of the One part, and John Gullet of Rowan County in the Province of North-Carolina, Planter of the other part Whereas His Said Most Excellent Majesty King George the Second, in and by a Certain Indenture bearing Date the Seventeenth Day of September in the Eighteenth Year of his Reign, And in the Year of Our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and forty four, And Made between his Said Most Excellent Majesty of the One part And the Said John Earl Granville, by the Name Stile & Title of the Right Honourable John Lord Carteret of the other part, Did, for the Considerations therein Mentioned— Give and Grant Release Ratify & Confirm unto the Said Earl, (by the Name of John Lord Carteret,) And his Heirs and Assigns for Ever, A Certain District Territory or parcel of Land in the Province of North Carolina in America; And all the Sounds, Creeks, Havens, Ports, Rivers Streams & Other Royalties Franchises privileges & Immunities within the Same as they are therein Set Out allotted Granted and Confirmed to the Said John Earl Granville; by the Name of One

Eighth part of the Provinces of South and North-Carolina, As by the Said Indenture Duly Enrolled in the High Court of Chancery in Great Brittain And in the Secretaries Office of the province of North-Carolina, Relation being there-unto had, Will, Amongst Other things, more fully & at Large Apepar, Now, This Indenture Witnesseth, That as well for and in Consideration of the Sum of Three Shillings proclamation Money, to the Said John Earl Granville in hand paid by the Said John Gullet, At or before the Ensealing & Delivery of these presents, the Receipt whereof he the Said Earl Doth hereby Acknowledge; As Also, for & in Consideration of the Rents Covenants Exceptions proviso's & Agreements herein after Mentioned Reserved & Contained, And by & on the part & behalf of the Said John Gullet his Heirs and Assigns to be paid performed Observed and kept, He the Said Earl Hath Given Granted Bargained Sold and Confirmed, And by these presents, Doth from himself and his Heirs Give Grant Bargain Sell & Confirm unto the Said John Gullet his Heirs & Assigns for Ever,

All That piece and parcel of Land Situate Lying & being in the Parish of ----- and County of Rowan in the Province of North Carolina in America; On the North Side of the Cataubo River, BEGINNING at a White Oak On Hugh Lawsons line, and Runs North 244, poles to a hickery then West 78 poles to Benjamin Winslows Corner, then North 68 poles to a White Oak then East 388 poles to a Black Oak, then South 312 poles to a Stake, then West 301 poles to the BEGINNING, Containing in the Whole, Six Hundred and Seventeen Acres of Land, All which premises are more particularly Described and Set forth in the Plan or Map thereof hereunto Annexed, Together With all Woods Under Woods, Timber & Timber Trees, Lakes Ponds Fishings Waters Water-Courses Profits Commodities appurtenances and Hereditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise Appurtaining, Together, With the privilege of Hunting Hawking & Fowling, And of Taking Catching & making Use of all Sorts of Game in & upon the premises hereby Granted, And All Mines & Minerals whatsoever therein to be found, (except & Always Reserved Out of this present Grant unto the Kings Most Excellent Majesty His Heirs & Successors, One fourth part of all the Gold & Silver Mines to be found in & upon the premises, And also, Excepting & Always Reserving thereout unto the Said John Earl Granville His Heirs & Assigns, One Moiety or half part of the Remaining Three fourth of all Such Gold & Silver Mines as Shall be found in & upon the Said premises:)

To have and To hold the Said piece or parcel of Land & all & Singular other the premises hereby Granted, with the Appurtenances, (except as before excepted) unto the Said John Gullet his Heirs & Assigns for Ever, Yielding and Paying therefore Yearly & Every Year for Ever, unto the Said Earl his Heirs & Assigns, the Yearly Rent and Sum of Twenty four Shillings & Eight pence half penny, which is at the Rate of Three Shillings Sterling or four Shillings Proclamation money, for Every hundred acres, at or upon the Two Most Usual Feasts, or Days of payment in the Year, That is to Say, the feast of the Annuciation of the Blessed Virgin-Mary, And the feast of St. Michael the Arch-Angel in every Year, by Even & Equal portions, And to be paid at the Court-House of the County of Rowan Aforesaid unto the Said Earl, or his Deputy Attorney or Receiver for the time being the first payment thereof to be made On Such of the Said Feast Days as Shall first happen after the Date hereof, And the Said John Gullet, for himself His Heirs & Assigns & for Every of them Doth hereby Covenant promise & Agree to and with the Said Earl his Heirs & Assigns, And to & with every of them by these presents, in Manner & form following, That is to Say, that he the Said John Gullet his Heirs & Assigns Shall & Will yearly and every Year for Ever, well and truly

pay or Cause to be paid unto the Said Earl; his Heirs, & Assigns, Or unto his or their Deputy Attorney or Receiver for the time being On the Days And At the place Aforesd. the Aforesd. Yearly Rent or Sum of Twenty-four Shillings & Eight pence half-penny, by half-Yearly payments as Aforesd. And Further, that he the Said John Gullet his Heirs or Assigns, or Some one of them Shall & Will within Three Years, to be Accounted from the Day of the Date hereof, Clear & Cultivate at the Rate of Three Acres for every Hundred acres of the Said premises hereby Granted, Provided always, And it is hereby Expressly Declared & Agreed by & between the Said parties hereunto that if it Shall happen that the Said Yearly Rent of Twenty four Shillings & Eight pence half-penny, or any part thereof Shall at any time hereafter be behind or unpaid by the Space of Twenty One Days, next Over or After any of the Said Feast-Days before limited or Appointed for payment thereof, (and no Sufficent Distress Can be found on the premises to Levy Such Rent & Arrears, with the Charges of Distress;) or if the Said John Gullet his Heirs or Assigns, Shall not within the Space of Three Years after the Date hereof, Clear or Cultivate the Lands Above Granted, According to the proportion of Three Acres for Every Hundred, That then & in Either of the Said Cases, this present Grant & all Assignments thereof Shall be Utterly Void & of None Effect, And it Shall be Lawful for the Said Earl his Heirs or Assigns to Re-Grant the Same to any Other person or persons Whomsoever, As if this Grant or any Assignments thereof had never been made.

In Witness Whereof the parties Above-named have hereunto Set their hands And Seals the Day & Year first Above-written.

Granville (Seal)
By
Fras. Corbin
Rowan County Octr. Court
1760.
The Within Deed was
proved in Open Court by
the Oath of James Carter
one of the Subscribing
Witnesses thereto & Re-
corded P. Thos. Parker.
C:Cr

Be it Remembered That the Day & year first
Above-written, The Honble Fras. Corbin, Esqr.
By Virtue of a Letter of Attorney Under the hand
& Seal of the Above-named John Earl Granville,
Duly Entered & Registred in the Secretarys Office
of North Carolina, Did in the Name of the sd.
Earl, Sign & Subscribe this Grant, and then Seal
& Deliver the Same as his the sd. Earls Act and
Deed, And We in his presence have hereunto
Subscribed Our Names as Witnesses
W: Churton
Jas. Carter

Let it be Registred)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
ROWAN COUNTY.

I, Wm. D. Kizziah, Register of Deeds for Rowan County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of Deed, recorded in this Office, in Deed Book 4, Page 266, Rowan County, N. C.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 5th day of November, 1948.

WM. D. KIZZIAH,
RECORDER OF DEEDS.

This Indenture made this Tenth Day of October One Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty & Two Between John Gullick & Elizabeth his Wife of the Province of North Carolina & County of Anson of the One Part, and Abram Jetton of the Province Afsd. & County of Rowan of the other Part Witnesseth that the sd. John Gullick

& Elizabeth his Wife, for and in Consideration Sum of Sixty Pounds Current Lawful money of the Province Afsd. to them in hand Paid by the sd. Abram Jetton the Receipt whereof the sd. John Gullick & Elizabeth his Wife do hereby Acknowledge and thereof doth Release Acquit & Discharge the sd. Abram Jetton his Heirs Exrs. Admrs. & Assigns by these Presents, Have Granted Sold Aliened Released and Confirmd, & by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain & Sell Alien Release and Confirm unto the said Abram Jetton, in his Actual Possession now being *being* by Virtue of a Bargain & Sale to him thereof made for one Year, by Indenture bearing Date Next Before the Date of these Presents, & force of the Statute for Transferring Uses into Possession, and his heirs and Assigns, all that Tract or Parcel of Land Situate Lying and being in the Province Afsd. and County of Rowan

BEGINNING at a White Oak on Hugh Lawsons Line & Runs No. 240 poles to a Hickory, then West 78 Poles to Benjin. Winslow's Corner-tree, then No. 68 Poles to a White Oak, then East 285 Poles to a White Oak, then So. 312 Poles to a Red Oak, Then West 198 Poles to the BEGINING Corner White Oak—The same being Granted to John Gullick By Deed Bearing Date the 26th Day of November 1753—Relation being thereunto had may more at Large appear, the Same Land Containing by Computation Four hundred & Seventeen Acres &c. And all Houses Buildings Gardens Orchards Meadows, Waters Water-Courses, Mines Minerals Profits Commodities Hereditaments Appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in any ways Appertaining, and the Reversion & Reversions, Remainder & Remainders, Rents Issues and Profits thereof; (one fourth Part & the half of the other three fourths—Parts of all Gold and Silver Mines Excepted) and also the Estate Right Title Interest Use Trust Property Claim & Demand whatsoever of them the sd. John Gullick & Elizabeth his Wife of the sd. Premises hereby Granted & Released, and all Deeds Evidences Writings Touching or in any ways Concerning the same.

To have & to Hold the Tract or Parcel of Land afsd. and all & Singular other the Premises hereby Granted & Released & Every Part & Parcel thereof with their and Every of their Appurtenances Unto the sd. Abraham Jetton his Heirs & Assigns, to the Only proper Use and behoof of him the sd. Abraham Jetton his Heirs and Assigns for Ever, And the sd. John Gullick and Elizabeth his Wife, for themselves their Heirs Exrs. Admrs. & Assigns, Doth Covenant Promise and Grant to and with the sd. Abraham Jetton his Heirs & Assigns by these Presents, that they the sd. John Gullick & Elizabeth his Wife were at the Time of Sealing & Delivery of these Presents, is Seized of a Good Sure & Perfect Estate of Inheritance fee Simple of & in the Premises hereby Granted & Released and that they have Good Power & Absolute Authority to grant & Convey the same to the sd. Abram Jetton his Heirs & Assigns in manner & form Afsd. And that the sd. Premises now are & so for ever hereafter Shall Remain, & be Clear & free from all other former Gifts Grants Bargains Sales Dowrys & Title of Dowrys—Judgments Executions Titles Troubles Charges & Incumbrances Whatsoever made Done Committed or Suffered by the sd. John Gullick & Elizabeth his wife, the Quit Rents hereafter to become Due & Payable to the Chief Lord or Lords of the Fee for the time, only Excepted and foreprized, and Lastly that the sd. John Gullick and Elizabeth his Wife & their Heirs and Assigns, the Premises hereby Granted & Released with their Appurtenances unto the Said Abram Jetton his Heirs & Assigns, against them the sd. John Gullick & Elizabeth his Wife & their Heirs & Assigns Shall & Will Warrant and for Ever Defend by these Presents;

In Witness whereof the sd. John Gullick & Elizabeth his Wife, have hereunto set their Hands & Seals, the Day & Year first above Written, And in the XXXI Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Secd. King of Great Britain &C. Signed Sealed & Delivered)

in Presence of us —)

John Gullick (SEAL)
Elizabeth Gullick (SEAL)

Samuel Gingles
Alexr. Osburn
North Carolina) to Wit
Rowan County)

October Court 1762—

This is to Certifie that the with Deeds of Lease & Release was Proved in Open Court by the Oath of Alexr. Osburn one of the Subscribing Witnesses thereto as the Law Directs— Let them be Registered—

John ffrohock C:C

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
ROWAN COUNTY.

I, Wm. D. Kizziah, Register of Deeds for Rowan County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of Deed, Recorded in this Office, in Deed Book 4, Page 928, Rowan County, N. C.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 5th day of November, 1948.

WM. D. KIZZIAH,
REGISTER OF DEEDS.

GULLICK

Deeds from Lincoln County, Lincolnton, North Carolina—Mrs. Brevoort has certified copies.

THIS INDENTURE, Made the 23rd day of April in the year of Our Lord 1774, Between John Gullick and Elizabeth his wife of the County of Tryon in the Province of North Carolina of the one part, and John Brison of the County and province aforesaid of the other part.

WITNESSETH that for and in consideration of the sum of Seventy pounds ————money to them the ad. John Gullick & Elizabeth G. his wife in hand paid by the said John Bryson, at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt and payment whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said John Gullick & Elizabeth his wife hath granted bargained sold aliened,———conveyed and confirmed & by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien———convey & confirm unto the said John Bryson his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land containing 300 acres be the same more or less, in the County of Tryon of Province aforesaid and lying on the South side of the little Catawba joining between David John Samuel Gingles, Beginning at a B.O. on said John's line, thence W. 194 poles to a B.O. in said John's Line, then N.13 212 poles with Johns other line to a post, then S 77 W 230 poles along Saml. Gingles line to a Red oak, then S' 17 W 272 poles to the beginning, the same being granted to the said John Gullick by patent bearing date 26th September 1766 with the appurtenances situate, lying and being as aforesaid, with their and every of their rights members and appurtenances whatsoever of the Reversion of reversions, remainder of remainders, and all and singular the lands tenements hereditaments of premises hereby granted, and every

part parcel thereof, and all rents, issues, services and profits to them or any of them or any part or parcel of them, or any of them incident belonging or appertaining, and also all and every the Estate of estates, rights, titles claims, interest of demands, whatsoever of them the said John Gullick and Elizabeth his wife, hath of in or to the sd. lands tenements, hereditaments and premises whatsoever hereby granted or mentioned to be granted, or any of them or any part or parcel of them, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said lands tenements hereditaments and premises hereby granted with their appurtenances to the said John Bryson his heirs & assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him, the sd. John Bryson his heirs and assigns forever; and the said John Gullick & Elizabeth his wife, for themselves their heirs exec. and admr. doth hereby promise covenant and agree that they the said John Gullick & Elizabeth their heirs execs. shall and will at all times warrant and forever defend the said premises to the said John Bryson his heirs and assigns against all lawful claims and demands whatsoever, & rents due to become due only excepted, whereby the above mentiond premises might or may be effectd or incumbered contrary to the true intent of meaning of these presents. IN WITNESS whereof the said Jno. Gullick and Elizabeth his wife has hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

John Gullick (SEAL)

Elizabeth her x mark Gullick (SEAL)

SIGNED, SEALED & DELIVERED

in presence of:

James Patterson

Alexander Patterson

Wm. Berry

North Carolina Tryon County

April Court A D 1774

The within deed was proved in open court and recorded in the Clerk's Office. Ordered to be Registered. And. Neel C.C.

The foregoing certified as found in the Lincoln County Public Registry, Bk. 1, p. 707—

Sept. 20, 1946

Wm H Boring,

Register of Deeds

Deed copied from Bk. 2, p. 524, Lincoln County Public Registry, N. C.

THIS INDENTURE, Made the eighteenth day of January in the year of Our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and eighty BETWEEN John Gullick Sr. of the county of Lincoln in the State of North Carolina of the one part and John Gullick Jr. of the County and state aforesaid of the other part WITNESSETH that the said John Gullick Sr. as well for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which he the said John Gullick Sr. hath and doth bear unto the said John Gullick his well beloved son, as for other good causes and considerations him hereunto moving, hath given and granted and by these presents do fully clearly and absolutely give grant convey and confirm unto the said John Gullick his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land containing One Hundred Acres, be the same more or less, in the County of Lincoln, on the South side of the South fork of the Catawba River on a creek called little Catawba, Beginning at a black oak thence N 55 W 104 poles to a hickory, thence S 10 W 140 joles to a pine, thence N 83 E 118 poles to a white oak, thence N 74 E 74 joles to a stake, thence to the beginning, the same being part of two tracts of land, the one of which tracts being granted to Robert Patterson by patent bearing date 3rd Feb. 1754 and conveyed by Moses Alexander by Sherriff deed bearing date 10th Jan. 1766 unto Nathaniel Alexander and by him conveyed to the said John Gullick Sr. by lease and release

bearing date 12 Jan. 1766 will appear of record——with the appurtenances situate lying and being as aforesaid with their and every of their rights members and appurtenances whatsoever, of the Reversion of reversions, Remainder of remainders of all and singular the lands tenements hereditaments of premises hereby granted or intended to be granted and of every part and parcel thereof and all rents, issues services and profits to them or any of them or any part of parcel of them incident belonging or appertaining and also all and every part and parcel thereof and all rents, issues services and profits to them or any of them or any part or parcel of them incident belonging or appertaining and also all and every the estate of estates rights titles claims interest and demand, whatsoever of him the said John Gullick hath of in or to the said lands tenements hereditaments and premises hereby granted or mentioned to be granted or any of them or any part or parcel of them TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said lands tenements hereditaments and premises hereby granted with their appurtenances to the said John Gullick Jr. his heirs and assigns forever and the said John Gullick Sr. for himself and his heirs Exec. and Admr. doth hereby promise covenant and agree that the said John Gullick Sr. his heirs executors and admrs. shall and will at all times warrant and forever defend the said premises to the said John Gullick Jr. his heirs and assigns against all lawful claims and demands whatsoever (Land tax to become due, only excepted) whereby that above premises might or may be affected or incumbered contrary to the true intent and meaning of these presents, IN WITNESS whereof the said John Gullick Sr. has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written. John Gullick (Seal)

Signed & delivered (sealed)

in presence of:

Robt. Beaty State of North Carolina Jan. Term. 1780

J. Gullick

The within deed was proved in open court and recorded in Clerk's office.

Ordered to be Registered— And. Neel C.C.

—— words that absolutely cannot be read.

Register of Deeds W. H. Boring acknowledges this to be a true copy, etc. Sept. 20, 1946

GULLICK

Deed copied from Bk. 19, p.2, Lincoln County Public Registry, N.C.

THIS INDENTURE, Made the third day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-six between John Gullick of the County of Lincoln in the State of North Carolina of the one part and his grandson William Gullick of the County of State aforesaid of the other part WITNESSETH that for and in consideration of the love and good will that he the said John Gullick doth bear to the said William Gullick hath given granted conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant convey and confirm unto the said William Gullick his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land containing ninety two acres be the same more or less in the County of Lincoln on the waters of Little Catawba Creek Beginning at a Hickory S'— John Gullicks old corner running thence S' 55W 93 poles to a hickory Thomas Campbells corner thence with his line S' 7 E 104 poles to a post in Harris's line thence with his line No 30 E 46 poles to his corner black oak thence with his other line No. 80 E 60 poles to a post oak in said line thence No. 1) W 34 poles to a white oak then to the beginning the same being a tract of land granted to the said John Gullick by patent——Bearing date 2d. March 1775, as will appear of record——with the appurtenances situate lying and being as aforesaid with their and every of their rights members and appurtenances whatsoever and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders of all and

singular lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises hereby granted or intended to be granted and of every part and parcel thereof and all rents issues services and profits to them or any of them or any part or parcel of them or any of them incident belonging or appertaining and also all and every the Estate and Estates, Rights, titles, claims, interests and demands whatsoever of him the said John Gullick hath of in or to the said lands, tenements hereditaments and premises whatsoever hereby granted, or mentioned to be granted or any of them or any part or parcel of them TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises granted with their appurtenances to the said William Gullick his heirs and assigns forever And the said John Gullick for himself his heirs executors and admrs. doth hereby promise covenant and agree that he the said John Gullick his heirs executors and admrs shall and will at all times warrant and forever defend the said premises to the said demands, whatsoever (Land tax to become due only excepted) whereby that above mentioned premises might or may be affecttd or incumbered contrary to the true intent and meaning of these presents.

IN WITNESS where the said John Gullick hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written. John Gullick (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

Jonh. Gullick
John Gullick
Margaret Gullick

Lincoln County Oct. Session 1798. The within deed was proved in open court by John Gullick and recorded and ordered to be registered.
Witness: John Dickson Clk. C.

Above copy certified by W. H. Boring, Register of Deeds Sept. 21, 1946
Deed copied from Bk. 26, p.507 same county as above deed.

This Indenture, made the eighth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen Between John Gullick of the County of Lincoln in the state of North Carolina of the one part and Samuel Caldwell of the County of Lincoln and state of North Carolina of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Gullick for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred and fifty Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Samuel Caldwell the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given and granted and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Samuel Caldwell his heirs and assigns forever all that tract and parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Lincoln containing ninety two acres on both sides of Little Catawba Creek joining lands of formerly John Gullick Deed. and land of Samuel Gingles deceased also Beginning at a post oak running thence North 45 West 86 poles to a post then South 45 West 64 poles to a Hickory in Gingles line then with his line South 27 East 38 poles to his post oak corner then with his other line South 56 West 68 poles to a stake then South 34 East 135 poles to a post in John Gullick's line then with his libe North 16 East 171 poles to his White Oak corner thence to the Beginning the same being granted to the said John Gullick Sr. by State grant bearing date the 24th September A.D. 1785 as of record and all the woods ways waters and water courses and all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders part thereof and all the estate right title interest claim property and demand whatsoever of the said John Gullick of in and to the land and premises hereby granted To Have and To Hold the aforesaid land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel Caldwell his heirs and assigns to the assigns forever. And the said John Gullick for himself and his heirs and every part whereof against himself and his heirs and against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever to the said Samuel Caldwell his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend by these

presents In witness whereof the said John Gullick has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered John Gullick (SEAL)

in presence of: State of North Carolina
John H. Spencer Lincoln County January Session A.D. 1815
Izaac Gullick The within Deed of Sale was proved in open
James Barry court by thme oath of Samuel McKee recorded
Samuel McKee and ordered to be registered.

Witness: Vardry McKee C.C.

The foregoing deed was certified a true copy by W H Boring, Register of Deeds, Lincoln County Public Registry, Oct. 16, 1946

Deed copied from Bk. 28, p.312 same county as above deed.

THIS INDENTURE, made the fifteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight Hundred and fifteen between Jonathan Gullick of Gibson County, Indiana Territory, John Gullick of Smith County, State of Tennessee, John Mitchell and Nancy Mitchell his wife of Smith County State of Tennessee and Benjamin D. Gullick of Buncombe County in the State of North Carolina heirs of William Gullick Dec'd of the one part and Samuel Caldwell of the County of Lincoln of State of North Carolina of the other part.

WITNESSETH that for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said Samuel Caldwell at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed by these presents doth give grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Samuel Caldwell HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS FOREVER all their undivided share of that tract or parcel of land there part being five elevenths of said tract situate lying and being in the County of Lincoln on the waters of the Little Catawba Creek adjoining land of John McClure and John H. Spencer. Beginning at a Hickory Samuel Caldwells corner runing then South 55 West 93 poles to McClures corner then with his line South 7 East 164 poles to a Post on McClures line then with his line N 35 East 58 poles to a Post on Spencers line then with his line N 30 E 46 poles to s Black oak his corner then with his line N 80 E 60 poles to a post oak on his line thence with his line N 10 West 34 poles to a white oak thence to the Beginning, containing by estimation 92 acres be the same more or less. It being a tract of land originally granted to John Gullick—by Patent bearing date the 2nd day of March 1775 and by him conveyed to William Gullick, his grandson and he dying intestate and without heirs the same descended to his Brothers and sisters one 11th part to each of them— And also all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywis appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues of profits of the aforesaid four elevenths of land and premises hereby granted being their undivided parts of said land and every part thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest claims property and Demand whatsoever of the said Jonathan Gullick John Gullick John Mitchell and Nancy his wife & Benjamin Gullick of in and to the land and premises hereby granted.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the aforesaid land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel Caldwell his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of the said Samuel Caldwell his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Jonathan Gullick John Gullick John Mitchell and Nancy Mitchell his wife Benjamin D Gullick for themselves and their heirs the aforesaid land and premises and every part thereof against themselves and their heirs and against the claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever to the said Samuel Caldwell his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents.

In witness whereof the said Jonathan & John Gullick, John and Nancy Mitchell & Benjamin D Gullick hath he reunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

John Gullick	(SEAL)	Nancy Mitchell	(SEAL)
Jonh Gullick	(SEAL)	John Mitchell	(SEAL)

Deed Bk. 28, p.312 Lincoln Co. N.C. cont'd

Benj. D Gullick (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Lydia Hughes

State of North Carolina Lincoln Co. April Session 1818

The within deed of sale was admitted to be recorded by the hand writing being proved by the oath of Samuel McBee, Recorded and ordered to be registered. Witness: Vardry McBee Cle. C.

The above deed was certified a true copy by W H Boring, Register of Deeds, Lincoln County, N.C. Sept. 20, 1946.

From: N.C. State Dept. of Archives & History

Buncombe County Index to Deeds

John C. Gullick from Benjamin D. Gullick 12-11-1804

Benjamin Gullick purchased land 5-28-1819 (Haywood Road) also 5-26-1819

Benj. D. Gullick purchased land 1826

Benj. Gullick purchased land 1825

Wm. Gullick's heirs in Lincoln County

D.B. 29, Page 427 15 December 1815

Between Isaac Gullick, John Henry Spencer and Mary Spencer his wife, Benaiah Gullick, James Berry and Jane his wife and Ira L. Gullick, all of Lincoln County, in consideration of \$100.00 land lying in Lincoln (their part being 5/11th's) on Little Catawba Creek joining John McClure, John H. Spencer, etc. 92 1x (acres) as heirs of Wm. Gullick who died intestate

- 1 (Isaac Gullick
- 2 (Benaiah Gullick
- (James Berry
- 3 (Jane Berry
- 4 (Ira Gullick
- 5 (John H. Spencer
- (Mary Spencer

THIS INDENTURE made the 15th day of Dec. 1815 Between Isaac Gullick, John Henry Spencer and Mary Spencer his wife, Benaiah Gullick, James Berry and Jane his wife and Irah Gullick all of the County of Lincoln the State of North Carolina of the one part and Samuel Caldwell of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth

That the said Isaac Gullick, Benaiah Gullick, James Berry & Jane his wife, Irah Gullick, John H. Spencer and Mary Spencer for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said Samuel Caldwell at and before the sealing & Delivery of these presents the receipt and payment whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given, granted Bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give, grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Samuel Caldwell his heirs and assigns forever all their undivided part of that tract of land (their part being five Eleventh of said tract) Situated lying and being in the County of Lincoln on the waters of Little Catawba Creek joining land of John McClures and John H. Spencer, Beginning at a Hickory Samuel Caldwell corner running thence S Fifty Five West 93 poles to a Hickory McClure's corner, thence with his line South 7

E 104 poles to a Post O. on McClure's line, then with his line North 35 E 58 poles to a post on Spencers line thence with his line No. 30 East 46 poles to a Black oak his corner then with his line North 80 East 60 poles to a Post Oak on his line then No 10 W 34 poles to a white oak thence to the Beginning containing by estimation ninety two acres be the same more or less. It being a tract of land originally granted to John Gullick Senr. by Patent bearing date the 2nd of March, 1775 and by him conveyed to William Gullick his Grandson and he dying Intestate and without issue the land descended to His brothers and sisters one eleventh part of said tract of land to each of them. And also all woodways water and water courses and all and every part & parcel thereof and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues and profits of the aforesaid five Elevenths of said land being their undivided part of said land and every part thereof and all the Estate right the interest claim property and demand whats own of the said Isaac Gullick, Benaiah Gullick, James Berry and Jane his wife, Irah Gullick, John H. Spencer and his wife Mary Spencer of in and to the land & premises hereby granted to Have and to Hold the aforesaid land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel Caldwell his heirs and assigns to the proper use and behoof of the said Samuel Caldwell his heirs and assigns forever And the said Isaac Gullick, Benaiah Gullick, James Berry and Jane his wife, Irah Gullick, John H. Spencer and Mary his wife for themselves and their heirs the aforesaid land and premises and every part thereof against themselves and their heirs and against the claim or claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the said Samuel Caldwell his heirs & assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Isaac Gullick, Benaiah Gullick, James Berry and Jane, his wife, Irah Gullick, John Spencer & Mary his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

O Isaac Gullick	SEAL
Benaiah Gullick	SEAL
James Berry	SEAL
Jane Berry	SEAL
Ira Gullick	SEAL
John H. Spencer	SEAL
Mary Spencer	SEAL

State of North Carolina

The execution of the within Deed of Bargain and Sale was ack. before me by Isaac Gullick, Benaiah Gullick, James Berry, Ira Gullick and John H. Spencer. Five of the within bargainors there mentioned. Let it be registered.

Sam Lowries, JSC L & E

State of North Carolina

Jane Berry and Mary Spencer two of the within named bargainors coverts appeared before me Samuel Lowries one of the Judges of the Superior Courts of Law and Courts of Equity and also one of the Judges of the Supreme Court in and for said State separate and apart from their within named husbands James Berry and John H. Spencer and by me were privately examined touching and concerning their execution of the within Deed and they did both acknowledge that they executed

the same freely and voluntarily without the fear, coercion or under influence of their husbands.

Let it be registered.

S Lowries

North Carolina
Lincoln County

I, W. H. Boring, Register of Deeds for Lincoln County do hereby certify that the foregoing deed is a true copy of the deed as recorded in my office Book 29 page 427.

Witness my hand and seal this the 11th day of January, 1949.

W. H. Boring
Register of Deeds

(SEAL)

Lincoln Co. Marriages

Jane Caldwell Gullick & Littleberry Stowe—1812

Jac. C. Gullick, bondsman

Mary Gullick & John H. Spencer, Nov. 2, 1814

Benaiah Gullick, bondsman

Jane Gullick and James Berry—1812

From: N.C. Tombstone Records Val. 3, p. 16

Pisgah A.R.P. Cemetery, Gaston Co. Crowders Mtn.

John Berry, B. Ireland, County of Cavan, 12-20-1780

D. 12-20-1865, age 84

Margaret Berry, D. 10-12-1840

Lincoln County Marriage Bond

William Henry and Nancy Gullick, Mar. 23, 1803

Wm. Gullick, bondsman

WB 1 p-207 Lincoln County Probate Jan. 1831

Jacob Stowe

Son — Littleberry Stowe tract of land bought from Tom Berry, Sr., 136 acres.

Son — Leroy Stowe negro boy Tiny.

Son — Jacob Stowe plant and tract of land I bought from Wm. Berry, Junior

Son — Abram Stowe negro girl Sicily, 1 bed and furniture, 1 cow and calf

Son — Whitener Stowe negro girl Siss

Daughter — Mary Pegram negro Anny and children and negro girl Linda

Tract of land I live on to be equally divided between my sons Lemuel and

Pickney Stowe equal.

Son — Larkin Stowe negro boy Laws

(8 sons)

Son — Larkin Exec.

Jacob Stowe

Laroson Ford Jt.

CALDWELL DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH GULLICK

Charlotte, N. C.
216 Victoria Ave.

Mrs. Brevoort:

On the Sunday evening before Christmas, I called on the telephone Mrs. A. H. Guion, whose sister in law, Mrs. J. P. McCombs, was a former neighbor of mine for years. I had heard Mrs. McCombs talk of her family, but at that time, I was not interested to any great degree. However, I did know that there was only one Guion family in Lincoln Co. The fact that B. S. Guion married C. C. Caldwell excited my curiosity. I asked Mrs. Guion if she knew of any one who had the records of the Caldwell family. She said "Wait a minute, I'll ask Alex. Then Mr. Guion came to the telephone, and the attached is a resume of his conversation with some embellishments from records which I have found since our conversation.

This is just in explanation of the following material. Mrs. Little and I started to Goshen Cemetery to check Goshen Cemetery on the 17th (Monday of this week). As we passed Mr. Guion's office on the way to Goshen, we stopped. He was in, received us most graciously, and very generously gave us all that he had in his files. This really, considered in the light of other items gathered from various sources, seems to complete a pretty good picture of the Caldwells.

We went on to Goshen and religiously searched, and used my non-patented method of reading tombstones. This system consists of one or two lbs. of cornstarch in a bucket, with a large dusting powder puff. Apply cornstarch generously to the stone and then give a light swipe with the puff. This leaves the starch in the indented letters, making the stone easily read; does no damage to the inscription, and washes off at the first rain.

Those inscriptions in Goshen which could not be easily read, were powdered, and everything taken down that would add in any way to the data you are collecting. The results are given elsewhere.

We then searched a cemetery in the South Point section of Gaston Co. called the "Old Smith Cemetery," which had been suggested to me as a possible source of Gullicks. We found the cemetery and repeated the technique used at Goshen. We found many old graves, but no Gullicks. We then called on Mrs. Jennie Guy who comes from the Jonathan family. Mrs. Guy is not a young woman, but her memory is good. While we were there another member of Her family, a Mrs. Howe, told us how to reach the old Gullick place, stating that it was not too far from there to Bethel cemetery, which is in South Carolina, in York Co. The Gullicks lived so close to the state line, that it is entirely possible that many of the stones which we could not read, could contain Gullick information. The cemetery is one of the oldest and one of the largest I have ever had the privilege of working in. We reached there about four in the afternoon, with our ammunition running very low (cornstarch) and no place to replenish our supplies.

Dark overtook us and we still do not know of but one Gullick buried there:

Jane Mallon Gullick b. May 10, 1850 d. Aug. 15, 1905.

The tombstones are moss covered and black. Nearly every stone must be powdered to be read. If later you care to have us return to Bethel, we will be glad to do so. If it seems to be beyond or off limits, perhaps no harm has been done.

With this will be a collection of items which I hope will help you. I sincerely regret that I did not get your search earlier, for I really believe that *not much* of

the records of a family are forever lost, except in case of moves of records, or loss of courthouses by fire with subsequent loss of records.

You will probably find that I have included with this data, something which out NOT to be pertinent to the exact item for which you are searching. I have always felt that where smoke was, perhaps there was a fire, so I have adopted the policy of "findout"—whether it does or *does not* apply to you.

Sincerely yours,
Kate S. Smith
(Mrs. Ray S.)

Jan. 19, 1949.

Resume of telephone conversation with Mr. A. H. Guion of Charlotte, N. C.

In talking with Mr. Guion on the Sunday evening before Christmas, I asked him if he could tell me who was the C. C. Caldwell who married B. S. Guion in Lincoln Co. He replied that she was:

Catherine Coatsworth Caldwell, and *his* mother. That she was the daughter of Dr. Pinckney Coatsworth Caldwell, (M.D.) and that Saml. P. was the son of Samuel Caldwell. That Samuel Caldwell and wife Elizabeth had eight sons and daughters, some of them dying young, among them being:

Dr. Pink Caldwell of Charlotte
Samuel

Green Caldwell in charge of the U.S. Mint. He further stated that his oldest sister told him in speaking of the Caldwell family that "they were only three generations out of England."

Mrs. Brevoort's letter stated that Samuel and Elizabeth Caldwell had the following children:

Samuel Caldwell
Shorter Caldwell
William Caldwell
Pinckney C. Caldwell, Charlotte
Green Washington Caldwell
Solon C.
Joseph
Charlotte

These taken from the records of Miss Minnie Sue Hollingsworth.

Mr. Guion says the Caldwell plantation was sold to the Benedictine Society of Philadelphia. When the deed was first made out it was to the Benedictine Society of Mecklenburg Co., but the deed was returned with the request for the change. This is the place where Belmont Abbey now stands.

Mr. Guion's grandfather, Dr. Pinckney Coatsworth Caldwell, is buried in the First Presbyterian Cemetery in the city of Charlotte:

P. C. Caldwell b. 8-21-1802
P. C. Caldwell d. 7-26-1865

Mr. P. C. Caldwell was the father of Catherine Coatsworth Caldwell, who was married in Lincoln County to B. S. Guion, bond issued the 26th of October, 1864.

B. S. Guion helped to build the Seaboard Rwy into Lincolnton, where he decided to make his home. He married Catherine Caldwell in Lincoln Co. and they are buried in the old cemetery at Lincolnton.

The first Guion of record came to New Rochelle, N.Y. with eleven sons, and one of those sons came to Newbern, N.C., and Mr. A. H. Guion above, is the son of B. S. Guion who came to Lincoln Co.

Charlotte Caldwell married Adlai Gingles in Lincoln Co. and she is buried in Goshen Cemetery. (No stone found)

There is, according to Mr. Guion, a Sammy Caldwell still living in California, address unknown to Mr. Guion, who is probably the baby Samuel mentioned in Elizabeth's will in 1867. This Sammy Caldwell spent some years in Turkey at the College there.

Mr. Guion states that the son Solon C. Caldwell had one eye put out with a pitchfork.

The Alice Owens mentioned in Elizabeth's will, Mr. Guion says "raised me." Mr. Guion and his wife have a daughter named Alice Caldwell Guion, in memory of Alice Owens. Marriage bonds of Mecklenburg County show that Alice B. Caldwell was married to W. A. Owens, bond issued Nov. 24, 1857. There they made their home, and he was the first mayor of Charlotte, his picture now hanging in the City Council Chamber, along with his successors in office.

Alice B. Caldwell and W. A. Owens were married by the Rev. Horation H. Hewitt, M.G. Mr. Guion further says that Alice was the daughter of Green Washington Caldwell.

Mr. Guion states with a degree of certainty, that the older Caldwell's are all buried at Goshen. He states that two prominent doctors of Mecklenburg Co., "Old" Dr. Gibbon and Dr. J. P. McCombs (who married Mr. Guion's sister Effie Guion) studied medicine under Dr. Pinckney C. Caldwell.

Sherrill in "Annals of Lincoln Co." p. 145, par. 4 states: The Carolina Republican, ardent supporter of Green W. Caldwell for Congress says: 'When Caldwell was a Cass Elector in 1848 not a single sentence discreditable to General Taylor the Whig Candidate escaped his lips. Can Liberal Whigs forget this or refuse to award him for it?'

Ibid: p. 178: Greene W. Caldwell was born in Lincoln Co. near Belmont on Apr. 13, 1806; was educated at local schools and graduated from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1831; assistant surgeon in the U.S. Army, 1832. Later studied Law and was admitted to the bar, settled in Charlotte where he was successful as a practitioner, member of the House of Commons from Mecklenburg 1836 to 1841. In 1841 he was elected to Congress over Daniel M. Barringer and served until 1843. Was not a candidate for reelection; Superintendent of the Charlotte Mint 1844; Captain of Infantry in Mexican War; State Senator 1854; unsuccessful candidate for Congress in 1850. He died in Charlotte July 10, 1864; and his body was buried there.

Ibid: p. 261: Benjamin S. Guion, for many years a citizen of Lincolnton, died in Charlotte Nov. 9, 1893, aged 68 years.

Ibid: p. 261: Benjamin S. Guion (1825 - 1893) married Catherine C. Caldwell (1846 - 1930) in Lincolnton Oct. 26, 1864. She was the daughter of Dr. Pinckney Caldwell, a distinguished citizen of Charlotte. The Rev. W. R. Wetmore, Rector of St. Luke's church, was the officiating minister.

Mr. Guion was born in Newbern; graduated from the State University in 1848 in the class with Judge Victor C. Barringer, Gen. L. D. Pender, Col. O. H. Dockery, Judge O. P. Meares Seaton Gales and others. He then studied law and was admitted to the bar. He was for many years a citizen of Lincolnton; was a skilled civil engineer and superintended the construction of the Seaboard Railroad from Shelby to Rutherfordton. Later he moved to Charlotte and died there. He was the brother of the late Haywood W. Guion a distinguished lawyer. His children were:

1. Katie m. Dr. J. W. Babcock, a skilled physician for many years Superintendent of the State Hospital in Columbia, S.C.
2. Effie who married Dr. J. P. McCombs of Charlotte, and had one daughter, Dr. Annie Parks McCombs, (M.D.)
3. Alice married S. J. Vason
4. Laura m. A. C. Haskell of Columbia
5. Louis m. Elizabeth Guignard lives in S.C. and is District Vice President and Director of the Federal Farm Loan Bank.
6. Mary Wood, married S. D. Newton
7. Ben. S. married Claudia Cashwell; lives in Gastonia, Vice Prest. & Secty. of A. H. Guion Const. Co.
8. Vivian Q. married Louis Daniel
9. Connie M., M.D. a New York Medical practitioner.
10. Alex H. married Anne, daughter of late John D. B. McLean of Gastonia. Is Prest. & Treas. of A. H. Guion Const. Co. of Charlotte, general contractors.
11. Ridie Justice, a teacher in Massachusetts.
12. Josephine Wilson, married O. O. Wood and lives in Berkeley, California.

The following is a copy of a letter, or rather a record, written by Mrs. Alice Brandon Caldwell Owens, now in the possession of Mr. A. H. Guion, of Charlotte, N.C.

Hon. GREEN W. CALDWELL

This distinguished statesman and lawyer, was born in the County of Gaston, April 13th, 1806. Son of Captain Samuel Caldwell, a Revolutionary Patriot, who led his company with marked gallantry at the Battle of Kings Mountain. According to tradition Col. Ferguson fell in front of Captain Caldwell's command, pierced by a rifle ball, such as his men were armed with.

Mr. Caldwell was educated by Mr. Daugherty a learned and successful teacher, studied medicine, was a student at the Transylvania Institute (Medical) in Kentucky, graduated in the Medical College of Philadelphia, and after obtaining his degree, settled at Beattie's Ford in Mecklenburg County, and entered into a successful practice.

In 1836 he was elected a member of the Legislature, and was re-elected in 1838 and 1840. During this period he abandoned medicine and studied law. In 1838 he opened an office in Charlotte and almost immediately got into a good practice. In 1841 he was elected to Congress, served with credit to himself and great satisfaction to his constituents. He declined to be a candidate for re-election and at the

expiration of his term was appointed Superintendent of the U.S. Branch Mint. From 1838 to 1861 he practiced law with marked success among such giants at the bar as Judge Osborne, Julius Alexander, Harvey Wilson and others. He was a great favorite, both with the bench and bar. In 1846 he was unanimously nominated by the Democratic State Convention for Governor, which he gratefully and courteously declined; his health at this time was delicate.

In the Spring of 1847, Mr. Caldwell resigned the Superintendency of the Mint and at the call of the President for Volunteers, raised a company of Dragoons and went to Mexico. He was assigned to duty under General Taylor. He did not reach the seat of War until a few weeks after the Battle of Buena Vista, but such was his military bravery and ability, he was brevetted a Major. After his return home in the summer of 1849, he was the Democratic candidate for Congress, the District having a large Whig majority, he was defeated. In 1850 he was sent to the Senate from Mecklenburg, without opposition, and was the acknowledged leader of his party. In 1851 he was again the candidate for Congress (Democratic) and was again defeated by Genl. Alfred Dockery.

In 1853 he was again appointed Superintendent of the Mint by President Pierce, which position he continued to fill until the Mint, in May 1861 was———by order of Governor Ellis, he then resigned.

Hon. G. W. Caldwell married in 1832, Miss Jane McComb, daughter of Major Samuel McComb of Charlotte. Major Caldwell had two daughters, Alice, who married Col. Wm. A. Owens of the 53rd N.C. Regiment. He fell in battle on the 19th of July, 1864. Marg. the youngest daughter, remarkable for her brilliancy and wit, died three weeks after her return from the Misses Carpenter's School in Philadelphia, where she had spent two years.

Major Caldwell died on the 10th day of July, 1864, in the full enjoyment of his great and well deserved popularity as a man and as a party leader.

Copy of an affidavit signed by Mr. A. H. Guion in 1929.

North Carolina :

Gaston County :

I, A. H. Guion, do hereby certify that I have looked into the records of Gaston County regarding Pinckney Coatsworth Caldwell and I find that in Book of Deeds No. 1, p. 543, Gaston County, that Samuel Lee Caldwell bought eight (8) acres of land adjoining his homeplace from Alexander Hammell, paying \$144.00 for same. Samuel Lee Caldwell was the father of Samuel P.; Green Washington; Pinckney Coatsworth; Solon C.; and one or two others.

Gaston County records further show that the will of Samuel L. Caldwell, dated November 7th, 1865, was probated in this county and that Samuel P. Caldwell was named Executor. That, as such executor, he transferred to Jeremiah J. O'Connell of Gaston Co. 536 acres of land for the sum of \$4182.92 and this deed states:

"The same being the tract of land on which the said S. L. Caldwell resided at the time of his death." This deed was dated December 20th, 1871. The said O'Connell sold in 1876 to the Southern Benedictine Society of North Carolina and is now known as "Belmont Abbey."

The tract of land above referred to was the homeplace of Samuel L. Caldwell and Samuel P., Pinckney Coatsworth, Green Washington and the others were all born there.

Mrs. Alice B. Owens, who was the daughter of Green Washington Caldwell, lived with her grandfather, Samuel L. Caldwell, at the home place for quite a while and she often told me of the various members of the family, especially Pinckney and Joseph. The boys all stayed at home until educated in Medicine. One of the boys went to Philadelphia to read medicine and the others to Kentucky, Lexington, I believe. Pinckney Coatsworth afterwards practiced in Mecklenburg County.

The following is a copy of newspaper clipping taken from the Miners and Farmers paper printed by Thomas Houston: "In Charlotte by Rev. Morrison, December 22, 1831, Pinckney C. Caldwell to Miss Sarah R., daughter of the late Joseph Wilson. Dr. Caldwell a leading physician, active in politics, member of the Constitutional Convention of 1861. Brother of Green W. Caldwell who represented this District in Congress 1841 to 1843 and also refused the nomination for Governor of the State."

Sworn to before me this
 _____ day of _____, 1929.

 Notary Public

GOSHEN CEMETERY—NEAR BELMONT, N.C.

The bronze plaque on the wall states that JAMES GULLICK was a Revolutionary Patriot, and that he is buried in this cemetery. A two woman search of the entire cemetery, grave by grave, fails to reveal any record of such burial.

This search did show the following gravestones:

Barry

Margaret d. Apr. 4, 1815 aged 78
 Hugh Barry d. Oct. 8, 1796 aged 69
 Andrew d. June 30, 1839 aged 78-5-0 (b. 1761)
 Catharine d. Aug. 26, 1779 aged 13
 Richard d. November 27, 1842 aged 70
 John d. June 14, 1818 aged 45
 Hugh Barry d. Nov. 14, 1826 aged 68
 Mary Barry d. Nov. 4, 1827 aged 63
 Catharine Barry d. Apr. 26, 1799 aged 15

Gingles

Margaret B. b. Apr. 4, 1794 d. Oct. 10, 1872

McCarver

Alexander McCarver d. Mar. 20, 1819 aged 50
 ANDREW BARRY McCarver d. Sept. 13, 1823 aged 8-0-7
 (Copied on account of the Andrew Barry in the name)

Caldwell

The plaque on the wall states that Samuel Caldwell is also buried in Goshen Cemetery. This intensive search revealed only the following:

Jane L. Caldwell d. Oct. 30, 1831 aged 20
 Solon C. Caldwell b. Dec. 23, 1814 d. Apr. 30, 1851

Note: These two marked Caldwell graves are in line. On one side is a space with no graves marked about 35 to 40 ft. long. On the other side a space of 12 to 14 ft. Both no doubt were used for burial purposes, but no other stones are there.

Olney Churchyard, 3 1/2 miles south of Gastonia, N.C.

This is a very old graveyard with much historic interest. The plaque on this graveyard states that the following Revolutionary Patriots are buried within its bounds:

Adam Baird	John Massey
Robert Baird	Nathan Mendenhall
John Berry	John Moore
Elisha Cook	Thomas Price
William Gregory	William Price
Isaac Holland	Alexander Robinson
John Kincaid	James Robinson
John Martin	John Wilson
James Witherspoon	

A two-woman search grave by grave reveals:

Berry

John Berry d. Feb. 13, 1833 aged 74
 Frances Berry, his wife d. Feb. 8, 1833 age 70 yrs.
 John Berry d. Dec. 5, 1799 aged 7
 Dorcas Berry d. Sept. 18, 1813 aged 16

Baird

Sarah Baird, wife of Robert d. Mar. 16, 1857 aged 79
 Robert Baird d. May 20, 1871 aged 93
 Adam Baird d. Nov. 17, 1811 aged 56
 Mary Baird d. July 29, 1810 aged 61
 Mary Baird d. Aug. 17, 1808 aged 64
 James Baird d. Oct. 11, 1807 aged 68

Caldwells buried in First Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Mrs. Harriet Eliza Caldwell, wife of Dr. T. C. Caldwell and daughter of Wm. Davison, Esq. d. July 4, 1843, age 39

J. H. Caldwell 1797-1879

P. C. Caldwell b. 8-21-1802 d. 7-26-1865

S. R. Caldwell (Sara R. Wilson, daughter of Joseph Wilson, lawyer) b. 8-22-1810 d. 3-12-1863
 (married to P. C. Caldwell 12 Dec. 1831)

Mary Elizabeth Caldwell, infant dau. of P. C. & S. R. Caldwell b. 11-27-1843 d. 1-6-1844

Dr. Joseph W. (Wilson?) Caldwell (prob. son of P. C. and S. R. Caldwell, although not so stated on stone) b. 3-22-1833 d. 7-9-1862 (Stone erected by his sister unnamed)

Jane McComb Caldwell, wife of Green Caldwell b. 12-1-1813 d. 9-16-1844 aged 31.

A search fails to locate grave of G. W. Caldwell in this Cemetery.

For purpose of comparison and explanation, the wills of Samuel Lee Caldwell and

his wife, Elizabeth (Gullick) Caldwell, will be abstracted here:

Gaston Co. WB 1, p. 189

Gaston Co. N.C.

Samuel Caldwell

I, Samuel Lee Caldwell in delicate health but of sound mind do this day, make my will and testament. First, for and in consideration of *Samuel P. Caldwell*

(Samuel Pinckney Caldwell, M.D.
lived in Charlotte)

taking care of

Charlotte M. Gingles

(Mar. Bond Lincoln County

Adlai Gingles

Charlotte Caldwell

21 July, 1845)

Wm. McKee Security

during her natural life. I will and bequeath unto Saml. P. Caldwell all my real estate unto him and his heirs in fee simple.

Secondly, I give him all stock for the use of the farm.

Third, I appoint Samuel P. Caldwell my lawful executor to execute this and to pay all my just debts by collecting debts due me and settle all my business. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal.

S. L. Caldwell

(SEAL)

in presence of

W. R. Rankin, Jurat

W. H. Cherry, Jurat

Will of Elizabeth Caldwell, wife of Samuel Caldwell of Gaston County, N.C.
Will bk. 1, p. 205 Gaston Co.

I, Elizabeth Caldwell of the county of Gaston, State of N.C., being of sound mind and memory but remembering my advanced age and the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and direct this my last will and testament in the manner following, that is to say:

1st: To my *only surviving* and beloved *daughter Charlotte Gingles*

(Lincoln Co.

Adlai Gingles

Charlotte Caldwell

12 July 1845

Wm. McKee, Sec.)

I give and bequeath my clothes, my keys and two big chests and all that is in them, including quilts, blankets, etc. to use as she may please. Also I bequeath to Charlotte my four little trunks, also set of knives and forks, also set of tea and table spoons, the teaspoons to go at Charlotte's death to

Catherine Guion

(Lincoln Co.

B. S. Guion

C. C. Caldwell

26 Oct. 1864)

Second: To *Alice Owens*

(daughter of Green W. Caldwell,
married Mecklenburg Co.

Nov. 24, 1857

W. A. Owens)

I give my little trunk with her sister Marie's name on it. (Sister who died, called Marg.)

Third: To Catherine Guion I give my big press.

Fourth: To Samuel Caldwell, his grandfather's big shoe buckles.

Fifth: To little Sally, Samuel's daughter, I give my round table, also my big pine bedstead, bedquilts and two fine sheets.

Sixth: To little Samuel Caldwell, the baby, the big green chair.

(This Samuel Caldwell is possibly
still living in California today.)

Seventh: To *Mrs. Celestia Caldwell*

(The only heir I have been unable
to place.)

I bequeath my fine new waiter and all my dishes and plates, and all I possess of that description, Also my walnut or mahogany table.

Lastly, I do hereby appoint *Rev. James D. Hall*, (Pastor of Goshen Church) my lawful executor to execute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof, I the said Elizabeth Caldwell, do hereby set my hand and seal this 9th day of December, 1867.

her
Elizabeth x Caldwell
mark

Signed, sealed in the
presence of:

S. C. Johnston, Jurat

J. D. Hall

H. A. Davis, Jurat

Gaston County was set-off from Lincoln in 1846:

Sherrill — Annals of Lincoln Co., p. 141

First county officers

Benjamin Morris was elected sheriff

Richard Rankin — co-trustee

Samuel L. Caldwell — Solicitor

W. F. Holland — Surveyor

James M. Hannah — Entry Taker

Jacob Plonk — Processioner

SOME MARRIAGES OF LINCOLN CO.
DIVIDED INTO GROUPS

Group 1. Samuel Caldwell

Rachel Cauble

13 Apr. 1785

Jonathan Gullick

James Caldwell	
*Jien (Jenny?) Boggs	James Boggs
31 Aug. 1795	
William Caldwell	
Elizabeth Campbell	Robert Campbell
30 Nov. 1785	
*See will of Rebecca Boggs, herewith.	
<i>Group 2.</i> William Caldwell	
Rebecca Waggoner	Edmond Waggoner
13 Dec. 1804	
Andrew Caldwell	
Polly Wagener	William Little
6 Nov. 1807	
<i>Group 3.</i> Elam Caldwell	
Elizabeth Motz	Franklin Hoke
19 Aug. 1840	
<i>Group 4.</i> Franklin Caldwell	
Mary Lockman	? ?
10 Apr. 1852	
J. F. Caldwell	
Martha Williams	R. W. Munday
5 Sept. 1865	
Thomas Caldwell	
Sarah Lockman	Hail M. Munday
8 Dec. 1841	

Will of Rebecca Boggs, Senr. Lincoln Co.

Rebecca Boggs, Senr. 4 Nov. 1817.

son — James Boggs
dau — Jennie Caldwell
son — Wm. Boggs
gr. dau — Sarah Boggs, dau. of son James
her mother — Sara Boggs
gr. dau — Rebecca Boggs, dau. of my son William
dau. in law — Patsy Boggs
wearing apparel to Betsey, Sally, Jenny, Paly and Patsy Boggs,
daus. of my son William Boggs.
son — William Boggs and friend Saml. Wilson, Executors
Billy C. Boggs
Fanny x Dellinger
Martha x Carrol.

This will is quoted on account of the occurrence of the name Jennie Caldwell.

Two wills of Gaston Co., N.C.

Samuel Gingles — Bk. 1, p. 87

wife — Ruth, all at her sole disposal

Nov. 16, 1851

Codicil: 26 Oct. 1856 — Burial expenses of my wife and myself to be paid out of my estate.

Ezra Nelson

James McRee — Executors.

Witnesses: J. H. Holland

K. J. H. Reed, Jt.

Gaston Co. Bk. 2, p. 14

Dorcas Gingles

sister M. C. Gingles now living with me, undivided interest in plantation on which I now live — known as the Samuel Gingles tract on waters of Catawba Creek, consisting of my interest in said land and also the interest in the estate of:

Malinda

Nancy

David and

Adlai Gingles, dec'd, and also an interest in the personal estate of Adlai

Gingles, dec'd, negro boy Balus, H. H. & K. Furn.

Friend J. F. Smyer, Executor

1 July 1859

J. W. Kendrick

Dorcas x Gingles

J. J. Lewis. Probated 11 Nov. 1870

Miss Delemar spoke of the Barrys or Berrys of Mecklenburg Co. The following are the names taken from Hopewell G. Y. in Mecklenburg, just across the river from Lincoln.

Margaret McDowell Barry, wife of Richard Barry b. 4-16-1782 d. 6-17-1816

William Barry d. 11-8-1786 age 24

Anne Barry d. 1842 aged 66

Hugh Barry d. 5-19-1837 aged 66

Mary M. Barry b. 8-18-1806 d. 4-9-1833

Jemima Barry d. 2-21-1799 aged 27

Richard Barry d. 3-22-1815 aged 50

Anne Price Barry d. 8-—-1927 aged 92

wife of Richard Barry

Richard Barry d. 8-21-1801 aged 75

Signer of the Mecklenburg Decl. of Independence.

The following inscriptions are from *Bethel Graveyard* near Cornelius on the road to the River — Mecklenburg Co.

Robert Barry d. 7-9-1925 aged 76

Ebenezer ARP G. Y. Mecklenburg Co.

Samuel L. Barry b. 3-29-1821 d. 7-5-1850 aged 23-3-7

Jno. H. Barry d. 4-15-1845 aged 62-1-0

Mrs. Eliza S. Barry b. 5-8-1800 d. 9-15-1872 aged 72-4-7

Lincoln County will.

John Berry (buried in Olney Churchyard)

WB 1, p. 210

Wife — Frances, black mare named Dilly

my children:

Hannah Davis

Nancy Gullick

Jenny Roberson

Andrew Berry

William Berry

grand-daughter — Isabella Hill

wife and 5 children (or 6?)

Son William and son in law Isaac Davis

Executors

Marriage Bonds, Lincoln Co.

Hugh T. Roberson

Jean Barry

27 July 1807

Wm. Roberson

Isaac x Davies

Hannah Berry

no date, prob. 1801-03 or 04

John Berry

John Hill*

Sarah Patterson

13 Nov. 1816

William Berry

/ Probably a second marriage for John Hill. Isabella mentioned in above John Berry's will probably child of his first wife who must have been a Berry. Security for the second marriage is William Berry, likely the son of above John Berry.

GULLICK

From U.S. Census Records, Washington, D.C.

Lincoln County—1800

	Head of Family	Page	Males under 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26-45 up
1	William Berry	p. 830	1	2	1	1
2	Robert Berry	p. 830	2			1
3	Jonathan Julick	p. 831		1	2	1
4	Margaret Berry	p. 833		.		4
5	John Berry	p. 873	2			1
5	John Berry	p. 873	2			1
6	John Julick	p. 831	2	3	3	1

Lincoln County—1810

A	Hiram Berry	p. 400			1	
B	Wm. Berry	p. 407	1		2	1
C	Jonathan Gullick	p. 407		1	1	1
D	John Berry	p. 415			2	1
E	John Barry	p. 419			3	
F	And Barry	p. 419				1

1653 --- GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES --- 1948

G	John Gullick	p. 420		1		2	1	1
H	Jonh Gullick, Jr.	p 420					1	
I	Jacob Berry	p. 468	2		,		1	
	Capt. Reed's Dist.—	p. 472						
a	Leond Berry					1		
	Females for above—							
1						1		1
2							1	
3			1	1		1		1
4							1	1
5			1			1		
6			2	1		2		1
	Lincoln County—1810							
A			1			1		
B								1
C			1			1	1	1
D				1		1		1
E							1	1
H			3				1	
I			3				1	
a						1		
	Capt. Arthur Drer's Dist.							
1	Mathias Berry	p. 473	2	2		1	1	
	Capt. Gingles Dist in part							
A	Abner Berry						1	
	Capt. John Deers Dist.							
1	Wm. Berry	p. 499	1	1		1		1
	Lincoln County—1820							
A	Robert Berry	p. 308	1	2		1		1
B	John Berry	p 308						1
C	Thos Berry	p. 308	3	1			1	
D	Andrew Berry	p. 308						1
E	John Gullick	p. 342				1		1
F	Jos or Jas Gullick	p. 342	2				1	
G	Mathias Berry	p. 364		11		2		1
	Females for above							
A			3				1	
1			1	1		3		1
	Lincoln County—1820							
A						1		1
B								1
C			2	1			1	

E	--		1
F	2		1
G	2	1	1

From: North Carolina State Department of Archives & History—
Revolutionary Accounts

Book XII-78-2 Specie Certificates paid into the Comptroller's Office
by John Armstrong (Entry taker)

No. 1198— by Erwin & McKissick (auditors of Morgan District)
to *John Gullick*, Mar. '83— 79.4—

Comptroller's Office Papers— Cancelled vouchers
No. 354— Upper Board of Salisbury District

John Gullick Sr. was allowed 288 lbs. curcy for sundry claims—Sept. 28, 1782
Voucher No. 1198— John Gullick for a public claim 84.14.0 27 day ——— 1783
Among other Gullicks in Rev. Accounts

Andrew, Book VI-162

Andrew, Book VI-19-1

Jonathan Gullick Book X-98-2

Cancelled vouchers for Jesse Gullick, Salisbury District

Book 6, p— The Public Accts of the State of N.C. beginning Aug. 22, 1775
Col. Griffith Rutherford on a late Expedition against the Insurgents in behalf of
himself and Regiment

p.151— John Barry 34 days at 2/ 3.8—

(Note: This was an expedition at the beginning of the Rev.)
Revolutionary Accounts—

Book A, 182— to John Gullick, Junr Voc 553— 8712.
Nov. 1781 by the Auditors of Salisbury
District wagon hire

Book A, 182—to John Gullick Senr Voc 354— 288.
Nov. 1781 for Forage, &c— Auditors
of Salisbury District

Book A, 208— Auditors of Salisbury District Apr. 1782
To John Gullick for wagon hire Voc. 1198 79.14.

Book A, 242— Auditors of Morgan District— Report No. 43
to John Gullick Voc 4736 54.-. (Report 43 not dated.
Report 41 dated Apr. 1782 & Report 46
dated June 1783)

EPITAPHS

of JAMES LOUNSDALE,

his wife MARY

JAMES
LOUNSDALE
BORN 1776
DIED
MARCH 20 1835
AGED
59 yrs.

MARY
Consort of
JAMES LOUNSDALE
BORN 1778
DIED
AUG. 12, 1826
AGED 48 yrs.

and son THOMAS
THOMAS M.
LOUNSDALE
BORN
AUG. 11, 1801
DIED
JAN. 30, 1856
AGED 54 Y's 5 m's 19 d

I do solemnly swear that the above are true copies of the epitaphs transcribed by me from tombstones in the old Lounsdale graveyard in Pike County, state of Indiana.
L. S. Cunningham.

State of Indiana, Gibson Co. SS.

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Justice of the Peace in and for White River Township, State of Indiana this 26th day of July, 1947.

Everett James

Justice of the Peace

Justice of the Peace

White River Tp.

S E A L

Gibson Co.

I n d i a n a

EPITAPH

THOMAS M. L.

COLVIN

CO. E. 6 IND. VOL.

wounded at the

Battle of Mission Ridge

BORN

May 20 1845

DIED

Jan. 5, 1864

Behold and see as you pass by,
As you are now, so once was I,
As I am now, so must you be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

I do solemnly swear that the above is a true copy of the epitaph transcribed by me from a tombstone in the old Lounsdale graveyard in Pike County, State of Indiana.
L. S. Cunningham,

State of Indiana Gibson Co. SS.

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Justice of the Peace in and for White River Township, Gibson County, State of Indiana.

Everett James

Justice of the Peace

Justice of the Peace

White River Tp.

S E A L

Gibson Co.

I n d i a n a

EPITAPHS

JONATHAN GULLICK & HIS WIFE NANCY	NANCY GULLICK
SACRED	BORN
to the memory of	in March 1783
JONATHAN GULLICK	DIED
DIED	June 11, 1876
MAY 10, 1847	AGED
Age 71 yrs. 3 Mo.	93 yrs. 3 mo.
He lived respected	
& died lamented.	

I do solemnly swear that the above are true copies of the epitaphs transcribed by me from the tombstones in the old Gullick graveyard in Gibson County, State of Indiana.

L. S. Cunningham

State of Indiana Gibson Co. SS.

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Justice of the Peace in and for White River Township Gibson County Indiana, this 26th day of July 1947.

Everett James

Justice of the Peace

Justice of the Peace

White River Tp.

S E A L

Gibson Co.

I n d i a n a

Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Record "A"
(1813-1839)

Page 126, No. 1139

Marriage license
issued

James W. Lounsedale

to

Isabella D. Gullick

Date of issue

14th July 1837

By whom
celebrated

A. C. Mills Esq.

Date of

Celebration

14th July 1837

I do solemnly swear that the above is a true copy of a marriage license transcribed by me from old records on file in the office of the County Clerk of Gibson County, Indiana.

L. S. Cunningham

State of Indiana County of Gibson SS.

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Justice of the Peace in and for White River Township, Gibson Co., Indiana.

Everett James

Justice of the Peace

Justice of the Peace

White River Tp.

S E A L

Gibson Co.

I n d i a n a

From a History of Gibson Co. Indiana, by James T. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884, we have the following excerpts.

"The County of Gibson was organized in March, 1813. Its territory had been previously included in the County of Knox, etc." "Approved March 9th, 1813. John

Gibson, Secretary of the Territory . . ."

"Court of Common Pleas. (First Session) This court convened at the home of William Harrington on Monday the 10th of May, 1813," etc . . .

"Thus it will be seen that the Court fixed and created the boundaries of five Townships, as named and described. After which the judges proceeded to the appointment of Commissioners, for the assessment of county and territorial taxes. Hosea Smith was appointed for the assessment of taxes in Madison Tp. for the year 1813, and the others were Jonathan Gullick in White River; John Barker, Patoka Tp.; John W. Maddox, Montgomery and Thomas Robb, for Black River Township."

"Superintendents of election for the several townships were appointed as follows: (The elections were held May 30th, 1814):- . . . Jonathan Gullick, Superintendent for White River Township; election held at the house of James Robb," etc . . .

Election of Territorial Delegates.

May Term of Court, 1816 — Perhaps the most important act of this Court was providing for the election of delegates to a constitutional convention. The election was May 13, 1816, and the following gentlemen were appointed Superintendents in the several townships:- . . . Jonathan Gullick, Superintendent for White River Township, election held at house of James Robb . . ."

Board of Commissioners met Aug. 10, 1818 —

At the election for county officers, William Barker and Jonathan Gulick were elected and took their seats. The board for this year consisted of the following members: James Stuart, William Barker, Jonathan Gullick.

May Term 1819, Board County Commissioners — Present:- James Stuart, William Barker, Jonathan Gullick.

August Term, 1819 — Thomas Alcorn presented his Certificate of Election, and took his seat with the board. Present:- William Barker, Jonathan Gullick, Thomas Alcorn, Commissioners; John L. Neeley, Clerk; Thomas Stone, Sheriff.

February Term, 1820 — The board met on the 14th of February, 1820, with the members present as before . . .

August Term — Thomas Spencer presented a Certificate of his election as a member of this board and took his seat as such. Present:- Jonathan Gullick, Thomas Alcorn, Thomas Spencer, Commissioners.

November Term, 1820, Commissioners present as before.

Change of County Government.

In accordance with an Act of the General Assembly, passed and approved Jan. 31, 1824, . . . The board of County Commissioners ceased to exist, and a board consisting of the justices of the peace from the respective townships, assumed and performed the duties heretofore devolving on said Commissioners.

First meeting of the Board of Justices, September 6, 1824. Members present:- James Evans, Pres., James Kitchens, Alexander Johnson, Frederick Bruner, William DePriest, Charles Harrington, Philip Briscoe, Lewis Harman, Jonathan Gullick.

Jan. Term, 1825, Justices present as before . . .

Jan. Term, 1826, Members present, Jonathan Gullick.

January Term, 1827, President and members present as before.

January Term, 1829, members present were Jonathan Gullick, President, Robert McCreary, etc. . . .

May Term, members present as before.

July Term, 1829. An election was ordered . . . to elect one commissioner to sell the school lands or 16th Section in each Congressional Township.

September Term, 1829.— John Hargrove elected president. Members present:— Jonathan Gullick, etc. . . .

January Term, 1830. Board of Justices. The members present were Thomas J. Montgomery, Jonathan Gullick, etc. . . .

November meeting, 1830. Payton Wheeler, President. Members, John Hargrove, Jonathan Gullick, etc. . . .

May Term, 1831. Board of Justices present as before.

Last meeting of the Board of Justices, July Term, 1831. — Present — Abram B. Harper, -----, -----, -----, -----, Jonathan Gullick and Michael H. Milton.

September Term, 1831 — County Commissioners elected.

March Term, 1835. At a meeting of the board of Justices forming a board of Commissioners on the second Monday of March, there were present the following justices of the peace: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Jonathan Gullick, 7, 8, 9. Whereupon Jonathan Gullick was appointed president.

November Term, 1836, Commissioners:— Jonathan Gullick, Wm. McClary, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.

May Term, Board of Justices, 1837 — Wm. French, President. D. Gerauld, Jonathan Gullick, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.

Page 185:— "There are many other old settlers of White River Township deserving prominent mention, among them, . . . Jonathan Gullick (was the first assessor of the Township.)

Page 192:— Washington Tp. The first justices in order were as follows: — William Phillips, Jonathan Gullick, Robert Kirk, John Gullick.

Page 193. John Gullick was appointed inspector of elections in this township in 1838.

Page 104. Among Gibson Co. men who participated in the Battle of Tippecanoe and served in the War of 1812, was David Johnson.

In the fall of 1802 the Johnson family became residents of Gibson Co. 9 persons, John and wife, Sarah, seven children, Rebecca, Betsy, Mary, Hannah, Jacob, David & John. The parents, and several of the older children were natives of Virginia. In 1798 they moved to Ky.; four years later crossed the Ohio at McGary's Cabin. (now Evansville, site of.) Made their way north on pack horses, to land since known as McCurdy farm a mile west of Princeton. They built a shanty and wintered. When spring opened they built log cabin where their grandson David resides a few miles northeast of Princeton. His father was Jacob; mother a Skelton.

Account of Sales of the personal property of the Estate of Jonathan Gullick late of Gibson Co Indiana Deceased taken on the 28th day of August 1847 at the late Residence of Said Deceased

Jacob Manning	1	Lot Books Rule Inkstand &c	Pd	.68
J Robb	1	Medicine Chest & Contents		1.90
Widow	1	Clock		1.25
Widow	1	pair AndIrons		1.37
Widow	1	Shovel & Tongs		.25
John A. Gullick	1	Looking Glass		.25
J Robb	3	Brass Candle Sticks		.18
Joel France	1	Box Sundries		.87
Widow	14	Chairs		2.00
James H Youngs	3	Dressed Deer Skins		1.25
Voluntine Grubb	1	pr Sheep Shears	Pd	.31
William Gullick	1	Shot Gun & Apparatus	Pd	4.00
Widow	1	Bed & Bed stead		1.00
Mrs. Peck—	4	Weavers Rods 2 prs Gears	Pd	1.00
John Falls	1	Reel		.12½
John Falls	6	Meal Bags		2.50

1653 --- GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES --- 1948

Felex S Falls	1	Shoe Bench & tools	Pd	1.06
Steward Cunningham	1	pr Saddle Bags		1.31
W W Willard	1	Coffe Mill & Steel Gards		1.37
J Robb	1	20 Gal Sugar Kettle		3.05
John Ennis	1	Large Pot		.63
John Falls	1	Table & Candle Moulds		.25
Hen McMullin	1	Brass Kettle		.56
James H Youngs	1	Bee Gum		2.56
Hen McMullen	1	Bee Gum		2.45
V T West	1	Bee Gum		2.62
V T West	2	Bee Gum		5.00
Widow	2	Bee Gum		2.00
Joel France	1	Bee Gum		3.87
V T West	1	Bee Gum		3.37
V T West	1	Bee Gum		2.50
Samuel Cunningham	1	Bee Gum	Pd	2.76
W W Willard	1	Axe		.87
Wm Gerauld	1	Grind Stone		1.15
David Johnson	1	Foot Adz		1.50
J Robb	1	Pick Axe		.25
Alfred Turpin	2	Pots & Skilletts	Pd.	.12
Alfred Price	1	Lot old Wagon Irons		.55
John Osborne	1	Lot Sundries	Pd	.45
				<hr/>
Amt Crd forwd				59.18 1/2
Amt Brot forwd				59.18 1/2
James Hays	1	Cuting Knif GridIron &c	Pd	.31
Peyton Phillips	1	Lot Horse Shoes	Pd	.13
Goo W Blaize	2	Iron Wedges	Pd	1.10
John Ennis	3	Axes & Fro		.15
Daniel Ingram	2	Hatchets	Pd	.45
James M Falls	4	Jugs & Bottles		.13
David Johnson	3	Reap Hooks		1.00
William A Hood	4	Augers & Saw	Pd	1.05
James DePriest	1	Drawing Knife	Pd	.56
W H Crawford	2	Chisels & Gouge	Pd	.40
John Falls	1	Lot Tobacco & Box		.69
J Robb	1	Cross Cut Saw		1.75
John Falls	1	Scythe & Cradle		.50
Joel France	1	pr Check lines & halter		2.00
Peyton Phillips	1	Moeing Scythe	Pd	.30
John Robertson	1	old Saddle		1.20
J Robb	1	Steel Trap		1.00
Joel France	1	pr Breeching & Brest chains		1.50
Felex S Falls	1	pr Gears	Pd	.62 1/2
John Osborne	1	pr Gears	Pd	.65
John A Gullick	1	Leather Line		.25
William A Hood	1	2 Horse Wagon		13.75
Wm Leathers	1	2 Horse Harrow & chane		2.25
John Osborne	1	Lot Old Barralls	Pd	.55
John Enis	1	Old Saddle		.12 1/2
John A Gullick	1	Wheat Fan		12.00
John A Gullick	1	Pitchfork		.25

1653 --- GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES --- 1948

Caleb Trippett	1	Dung Fork	.81
John A Gullick	2	Weeding Hoes	.25
John A Gullick	1	Spade	.75
Thos Smith	1	2 Horse D Plow	4.50
Moses Robb	1	Cary Plow	Pd .25
Jasen Crow	3	D Plows	Pd 1.12
John Cunningham, Jr.	1	Shovel Plow	Pd .25
John A Gullick	4	Clevises	1.50
Reuben Bennett	1	pr Double Trees	Pd .60
John A Gullick	1	pr Double Trees	1.50
John Phillips	3	Single Trees	Pd .15
John Archer	1	Grubing Hoe	Pd .15
Geo W Blaize	1	Briar Scythe	Pd 1.00
Caleb Trippett	1	Lot Sundries	.37½
John A Gullick	1	Lot Wheat	1.00
James H Youngs	1	Lot Wheat	31.37
			<hr/>
Amt Card forwd			150.03
Amt Brot forwd			150.03
John A Gullick	1	Lot old corn per bushel 97 b 30½	30.34½
Widow	1	Sorrell Horse	11.25
Widow	1	Sorrell Mare	25.00
Joel France	1	Young Sorrell Mare	21.12½
John France	1	Rhone Mare	46.62
Clarence Chambers	10	Head Sheep 1st choice	13.00
Clarence Chambers	10	Head Sheep 2nd choice	12.00
Steward Cunningham, Sen	10	Head Sheep 3rd choice	9.25
Steward Cunningham, Sen	8	Head Sheep 4th choice	5.50
Hen McMullen	1	Red Cow & Bell	5.75
Pryam Merricks	1	Crooked Horned Cow	4.56
Widow	1	Speckled Cow	5.12½
Widow	1	Red Cow	6.25
Alfred Turpin	1	Cow	Pd 6.40
Joel France	33	Geese	4.40
James H Youngs	15	Head Stock Hogs	15.45
Wm Leathers	2	Calvs	2.81
William McMullin	1	Boar	1.50
John A Gullick	5	Acres Corn more or less	30.37½
John A Gullick	2	Whiskey Bbls	1.00
Widow	1	Pot Tramell	.50
Alfred Turpin	1	Ink Bottle	Pd .18
Joel France	1	Flax Hatchet	.05
Wm Leathers	1	Log Chane	1.65
Hezakiah Boswell	1	Stack Oats	10.50
Hezakiah Boswell	1	Stack Oats	11.18¾
James H Youngs	1	Undivided ½ of 10 acres corn in field	29.00
James H Youngs	1	Undivided ½ of 8 acres corn in field	21.95
Joel France	1	Undivided ½ of 8 acres corn in field	18.12½
James M Falls	1	Tar Buckett ½ Bushel	.70
			<hr/>
			501.64¼

W W Willard Clerk

1653 --- GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES --- 1948

State of Indiana Gibson County SS

The above named W. W. Willard makes oath that the above account subscribed by him is a just and true account of the sale of the personal estate of Jonathan Gullick late of said County deceased.

Sworn before the undersigned Clerk of the Gibson Probate Court, this 10th day of September AD. 1847.

John Hargrove Clerk

Jonathan A. called John A. was Administrator of his father Jonathan's estate. His name was Jonathan Andrew.

Sale Bill of the
Personal property of
Jonathan Gullick Decd
Filed 18th Sept. 1847
John Hargrove Clk
Recorded in Complete Record
Book D of Probate Court of
Gibson County folio 56 to
66 inclusive

Jno Hargrove Clk

John A. Gullick admr. of Jonathan Gullick decd 1849

In account with said Estate Dr.

Augst. Term. To amt of sale bill of personal property	\$501.64 $\frac{1}{4}$
To amt recd. on demands due said intestate at the time of his death	85.00

\$586.64 $\frac{1}{4}$

The administrator claims a credit for the following Vouchers.

By Voucher No 1	\$25.38 $\frac{3}{4}$
By Voucher No 2	3.00
By Voucher No 3	11.50
By Voucher No 4	9.00
By Voucher No 5	2.30
By Voucher No 6	7.71 $\frac{3}{4}$
By Voucher No 7	7.90
By Voucher No 8	15.29
By Voucher No 9	6.81 $\frac{3}{4}$
By Voucher No 10	14.75
By Voucher No 11	75.97
By Voucher No 12	1.18 $\frac{3}{4}$
By Voucher No 13	.75
By Voucher No 14	1.50
By Voucher No 15	1.00
By Voucher No 16	1.00
By Voucher No 17	1.00
By Voucher No 18	6.10
By Voucher No 19	4.18
By Voucher No 20	5.00
By Voucher No 21	11.06
Amt allowed admr.)	29.30
being 5 per cent)	_____
on \$586.64/100)	

241.70

\$344.94 $\frac{1}{4}$

Leaving to divide between the widow and six children \$344.94/100—	Widow's share	114.98
Subscribed & sworn to in open court August 1st, 1849	each child's share	38.32 $\frac{2}{3}$
John Hargrove, Clk)	John A. Gullick	
	Administrator	

(Reverse)

John A. Gullick Admr of Jonathan Gullick
Final Settlement

Recd of John A. Gullick administrator of Jonathan Gullick decd. the sum of One Hundred and twenty four dollars and thirty two cents in full of my distributive share of the personal effects of said estate as the widow of said deceased.

Augt. 1840

her
Nancy x Gullick
mark

(reverse of above) Nancy Gullick Widow Rect.
Filed 5th Sept. 1849
John Hargrove, Clk

Recd. of John A. Gullick administrator of the estate of Jonathan Gullick decd. the sum of forty nine dollars and seventy two cents in full of my share of the personal effects of said estate in right of my wife.

Augt. 18th. 1849

Joel France

(reverse)

Joel France Rect.
Filed 5th Sept. 1849
John Hargrove, Clk

Received of John A. Gullick administrator of the Estate of Jonathan Gullick deceased the sum of forty nine dollars and seventy two cents in full of my share of the personal effects of said estate in right of my wife.

August 23d 1849

David Johnson

(reverse)

David Johnson Rect.
Filed 5th Sept. 1849
John Hargrove, Clk

Received of John A. Gullick Administrator of the Estate of Jonathan Gullick deceased the sum of forty nine dollars and seventy two cents in full of my share of the personal effects of said estate in right of my wife.

Jehu Robb

(reverse)

Jehu Robb Rect.
Filed 5th Sept. 1849
John Hargrove, Clk

Received of John A. Gullick administrator of the estate of Jonathan Gullick deceased the sum of Forty nine Dollars and Seventy two cents in full of my share of the personal effects of said estate in right of my wife, September the 1st, 1849

John Phillips

(reverse of above)

John Phillips Rect.
Filed 5th Sept. 1849
John Hargrove, Clk

Sale held Aug. 28, 1847

Valentine Grubb, Cryer

W. W. Willard, Clerk

Dr. V. T. West, family physician

G. W. Polk made a coffin for Jonathan Gullick, \$11.50.

John Ennis and Wm. Gardner paid \$1.00 each as Appraisers.

Be it remembered, that at a term of court begun and held at the Court House, in the city of Princeton, County of Gibson, State of Indiana, before the Honorable Saml. A. Stewart, Clerk of the Gibson Circuit Court, the same being the Sixty-sixth Judicial Circuit, of the State of Indiana, the following proceedings were had by said Court in the following entitled cause, on the 15th day of Aug. 1848, it being the 2nd judicial day of the August term, 1848, of said court, to-wit:

John S. Gullick adm.)
of Jonathan Gullick Decd.)
VS) Decree
James W. Lounsdale)

This cause comes on to be heard at the present term of this Court on the original Bill and exhibits, and it apeararing to the satisfaction of the Court that the said Defendant (being a non-resident) has been duly notified of the pendency of this suit by publication of the notice thereof, for three weeks successively in the "Democratic Clarion" a newspaper of general circulation, printed and published at Princeton in the County of Gibson aforesaid, for more than sixty days before the first day of the present term of this Court. And the said Defendant, being called fails to appear, and answer the Complainants said Bill of complaint, but herein makes default. And thereupon in consideration thereof it is ordered, adjudged and decreed that the complainants said Bill of complaint, and the matters therein contained be taken as confessed. And it appearing to the Court that there is justly due to the Complainant the sum of Two hundred and thirty eight dollars and sixteen cents, on the security of said mortgaged premises, including principal and interest up to this date. Wherefore, it is further ordered, adjudged and decreed that the said Defendant pay to the said Complainant, said sum of Two hundred and thirty eight dollars and sixteen cents, together with the costs of this suit and in default thereof that said mortgaged premises, to wit, The South west quarter of Lot Number One hundred and two in the plat of the militia Donation lands, South of White River, be sold at public sale by the Sheriff of Gibson County to satisfy this decree, and that Execution time herein, according to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,) SS:
GIBSON COUNTY,)

I, Leonard S. Lawrence Clerk of the Gibson Circuit Court, certify the above to be a true, full and complete copy of the Order made by said Court in the above entitled cause, as it is of record in my office.

Witness Clerk and seal of said Court at the City of Princeton, the 10 day of Jan., 1949.

Leonard S. Lawrence,
Clerk G.C.C.
By Mary Colvin, Deputy

(SEAL)

Be it remembered, that at a term of court begun and held at the Court House, in the city of Princeton, County of Gibson, State of Indiana, before the Honorable Frederick Bruner, Clerk of the Gibson Circuit Court, the same being the Sixty-sixth Judicial Circuit, of the State of Indiana, the following proceedings were had by said Court in the following entitled cause, on the 13 day of August, 1849, it being the second judicial day of the August term, 1849 of said court, to-wit:

John A. Gullick Admr. of)
Jonathan Gullick Deceased)

Now here comes the said John A. Gullick as administrator as aforesaid, and on his motion, it is ordered by the Court that the sum of thirty eight dollars and thirty two cents, the share of James W. Lownsdale in right of his wife as one of the heirs

of the said Jonathan Gullick Deceased, be paid to the Sheriff of said County of Gibson in part payment of an execution in his hands in favor of the said John A. Gullick as administrator as aforesaid against the said James W. Lownsdale, and that he take the Sheriffs receipt for the same.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,)
GIBSON COUNTY,) SS:

I, Leonard S. Lawrence Clerk of the Gibson Circuit Court, certify the above to be a true, full and complete copy of the Order Book Entry made by said Court in the above entitled cause, as it is of record in my office.

Witness Clerk and seal of said Court at the City of Princeton, the 10 day of January, 1949.

Leonard S. Lawrence, Clerk G.C.C.

By Iris Christmas, Deputy

(SEAL)

Be it remembered, that at a term of court begun and held at the Court House, in the city of Princeton, County of Gibson, State of Indiana, before the Honorable Saml. A. Stewart, Clerk of the Gibson Circuit Court, the same being the Sixty-sixth Judicial Circuit, of the State of Indiana, the following proceedings were had by said Court in the following entitled cause, on the 17 day of November, 1848, it being the 5th judicial day of the November term, 1848 of said court, to-wit:

John A. Gullick adm of)
Jonathan Gullick decd) Decree in this Court
vs) August Term 1848
James W. Lownsdale) for \$238.16

Now here comes the Sheriff of Gibson County and makes return of the Execution issued on the decree in this behalf, by which return it appears that he has sold the land described in the decree aforesaid for the sum Seventy Five dollars that he has applied the sum of Fifteen dollars and Thirty nine cents to the payment of this costs in said cause And paid over the balance of the proceeds of said sale Fifty Nine Dollars and Sixty one cents to the said John A. Gullick, administrator as aforesaid. Where-upon on the Motion of Complainant by his Counsel it is ordered that an execution issue on this decree to be directed to the Sheriff of said County of Gibson, against the goods and chattels, lands and the amounts of the said defendant to make the sum of one hundred and Seventy Eight dollars, and fifty five cents the balance due on said decree, together with interest and costs accrued, accruing and to accrue thereon.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
GIBSON COUNTY, SS:

I, Leonard S. Lawrence Clerk of the Gibson Circuit Court, certify the above to be a true, full and complete copy of the Order Book Entry made by said Court in the above entitled cause, as it is of record in my office. Witness Clerk and seal of said Court at the City of Princeton, the 10 day of January, 1949.

(SEAL)

Leonard S. Lawrence, Clerk G.C.C.

By Iris Christmas, Deputy

PERTAINING TO LAND AND ESTATES OF
JONATHAN, JOHN A. AND NANCY GULLICK

This Indenture made this 17th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight, between James W. Lownsdale and Isabelle D. Lownsdale his wife, of the Parish called East Feliciana and State of Louisiana, of the first part and John A. Gullick of the County of Gibson and State of Indiana of the second part, Witnesseth, That the said James W. Lownsdale and Isabella D. Lownsdale his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and Fifty Dollars good and lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said John A. Gullick, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, hath granted, bargained, sold, conveyed and confirmed, and doth by these presents grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto the said John A. Gullick his heirs and assigns forever — The undivided sixth part of a certain tract or parcel of Land situated in Gibson County south of White River and known and designated on the plat of the Militia Donation Lands by number one hundred and three or (103) containing 100 acres more or less, also the South East part of Lot one hundred and two, or (102) containing 25 acres. Also the West part of Lot number one hundred and six or (106) containing 25 acres, making in all one hundred and fifty acres, more or less. Said Land is further known by having been owned and occupied by Jonathan Gullick late of Gibson County deceased, said land is further known as being bounded on the East by Lands owned and occupied by John Hyneman, Aaron K. Hyneman and William Jones, on the West by lands occupied by the widow Lewis; on the North by lands owned by the Heirs of Dr. Stockwell now occupied by John Robinson; and on the South by Lands owned by Alsephus McGinnis — Together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging and the reversions, remainders and profits thereof, and all the estate, title, and interest of the said James W. Lownsdale, and Isabella D. Lownsdale his wife — to the undivided sixth part of the above described tract or parcel of land in and to the same. To Have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all the appurtenances, to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said John A. Gullick, his heirs and assigns forever — And the said James W. Lownsdale and Isabella D. Lownsdale his wife, for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators do covenant and agree to and with the said John A. Gullick his heirs and assigns that they are, by virtue of the decease of Jonathan Gullick, the same dieing intestate, and the said Isabella D. Lownsdale being a Lawful heir of the said deceased,—That they, the said James W. Lownsdale and Isabella D. Lownsdale his wife, are lawfully seized of the undivided sixth part of the above described Lands or premises, and they have good right and full power to sell and convey the same to the said John A. Gullick in manner and form above mentioned, and that the said premises are free from all incumbrance; and further that they the said J. W. Lownsdale and Isabella D. Lownsdale, their heirs executors and administrators shall and will warrant and defend the premises aforesaid to the said John A. Gullick his heirs and assigns against the lawful claim of themselves and their heirs, and also against the lawful claims of all other persons— In witness whereof the said James W. Lownsdale and Isabella D. Lownsdale his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals, the day and year first above written

Witnesses

R. K. Howell
Lewis G. Perkins

State of Louisiana
Parish of East Feliciana

Jas. W. Lownsdale (Seal)
Isabella Lownsdale ()

T. F. Noane
Notary Public

I Thomas F. Noane a Notary Public in and for the Parish and State above named, duly Commissioned and sworn do hereby certify that the parties to the foregoing act have signed the same in the presence of me, said Notary, and of R. K. Howell & Lewis G. Perkins competent and subscribing witnesses— Thus, Given under my official signature and seal of office this seventeenth day of September A. D. 1849—

T. F Noane Notary Public

Recorded 1st. October 1849

John Hargrove R.G.C.

CERTIFIED COPY

STATE OF INDIANA,) SS:
COUNTY OF GIBSON,)

I, Chas. W. Maxam, Recorder of the County of Gibson, State of Indiana, hereby certify that the attached and foregoing is a full, true, correct and complete copy of the record of a DEED from James W. Lownsdale and Isabella D. Lownsdale, his wife to John A. Gullick, as the same is recorded and appears of record in book M, page 432, in the DEED RECORDS of my office and in my custody and of which I am the legal custodian.

All errors in this copy are the same as appears of record on our copy of the within DEED.

In Witness Whereof, I, Chas. W. Maxam, County Recorder of Gibson County, Indiana, have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18 day of February, 1949.

Chas. W. Maxam

Recorder of Gibson County, Indiana

(SEAL)

Recorder Gibson
County, Indiana

This Indenture made this Eighth day of February Eighteen hundred and forty between Jonathan Gullick of the first part, and John A Gullick of the second part, both of the county of Gibson & State of Indiana. Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars, paid to him in work in the year Eighteen hundred and thirty nine & up to the date hereof, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, Hath, and do by these presents Give, Grant, Bargain & Sell, alien Enfeoff, convey & confirm unto the said Jno. A. Gullick of the second part eighty acres of land, situate, lying & being in said County of Gibson; the same being the South East quarter of South East quarter of Frac'l. Section fourteen; and South West quarter of South West quarter, of Section No. thirteen, with all the rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: To have & to hold the sd. Land and premises, to the only proper use benefit and behoof of him the sd. party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever free and clear of all incumbrances whatsoever.

In witness whereof, the said party of the first part, has hereunto set his hand & seal the day & date first above written

Johnathan Gullick (Seal)

her
Nancy x Gullick
mark

State of Indiana, Gibson County Sgt.

Be it remembered that on the Tenth day of February Eighteen hundred and forty personally appeared before me an acting Justice in & for sd. County Jonathan Gullick,

the Grantor, named in the foregoing Deed of conveyance & acknowledged the signing & sealing the same, to be his voluntary act & deed for the purposes therein expressed & desired the same might be recorded as such— Given under my hand & seal the day & date above written

A. C. Mills J.P. (Seal)

State of Indiana
Gibson County ss

I Frederick Bruner a Justice of the Peace in and for the county and state aforesaid, do hereby certify that on this 7th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty nine personally appeared before me, Nancy Gullick and acknowledged the within instrument of writing to be her voluntary act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned; Given under my hand and seal, the year and date last above written—

Frederick Bruner (Seal)
Justice of the Peace

Recorded 27th March 1849
John Hargrove R.G.C.

CERTIFIED COPY

STATE OF INDIANA,)
COUNTY OF GIBSON,) SS:

I, Chas. W. Maxam, Recorder of the County of Gibson, State of Indiana, hereby certify that the attached and foregoing is a full, true, correct and complete copy of the record of a DEED from Jonathan Gullick to John A. Gullick, as the same is recorded and appears of record in book M, page 266, in the DEED RECORDS of my office and in my custody and of which I am the legal custodian.

All errors in this copy are the same as appears of record on our copy of the within DEED.

In Witness Whereof, I, Chas. W. Maxam, County Recorder of Gibson County, Indiana, have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18 day of February, 1949.

Chas. W. Maxam
Recorder of Gibson County, Indiana

(SEAL)

Recorder Gibson
County, Indiana

This Indenture made this twenty eight day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight between Joel France and Maria his wife formerly Maria Gullick, David Johnson & Francis his wife late Francis Phillips formerly Frances Gullick, John Robb and Nancy E his wife formerly Nancy Gullick & John Phillips and Hannah his wife formerly Hannah Gullick of the county of Gibson in the state of Indiana of the first part and John A Gullick of the second part witnesseth That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Six hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have given granted, bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain and sell unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. The undivided interest the parties of the first part of these presents have in and to the real estate of Jonathan Gullick, decd that is to say all their right title interest and claim in and to lot No 103 T. 1, S. R. 10, W, in the Militia donation south of White River containing 100 acres also all their right and title in and to the south east qr. of Lot No 102 in

said Donation containing 25 acres and also all their right and title in and to twenty five acres off the west part of lot No 106 in said Donation being in all 150 acres which is bounded as follows to wit; on the east by the lands of John Hindman A. K Hindman & Wm Jones on the west by the lands belonging the heirs of W H Lewis and a small tract that once belonged to James W Lownsdale, on the north by lands belonging to the heirs of Doct Robert Stockwell and on the south by the lands belonging to Alsephus McGinnis all lying in Gibson county in the state of Indiana which said tract of 150 acres belonged to the said Jonath Gullick at the time of his death and descended to said parties of the first part of these presents and James W Lownsdale in right of his wife Isabella D Lownsdale and John A Gullick as heirs at law of the said Jonathan Gullick Together with all the rights privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging To Have and To Hold the above described premises with all the improvements and appurtenances to the same belonging to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said parties of the first part for themselves and their heirs do hereby covenant with the said party of the part and his heirs that they are lawfully seized in fee of the premises aforesaid and have good right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner aforesaid that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances whatsoever and that they will forever warrant and defend the same and the quiet and peaceable possession thereof together with the appurtenances to the same belonging or appertaining unto the said party of the second part his heirs assigns forever against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever In witness whereof the said parties of the first part of these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Signed sealed and	Joel France	(seal)
delivered in	Maria France	(seal)
Presence of	David Johnson	(seal)
	Frances Johnson	(seal)
John Thompson	John Robb	(seal)
his	Nancy Robb	(seal)
G. W. x Blase	John Philips	(seal)
mark	her	
	Hannah x Phillips	(seal)
	mark	

State of Indiana)
Gibson County) S S

Before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace in and for the county and state aforesaid personally came the above named Joe France and Mariah his wife David Johnson & Frances his wife John Robb & Nancy E his wife and John Phillips and Hannah his wife and acknowledged the above and foregoing deed to be their voluntary act and deed

The said Maria wife of the said Joel, the said Francis wife of the said David, Nancy E wife of the said John. And the said Hannah wife of the said John Phillips being of lawful age and being by me privately examined separate and apart from and without the hearing of their respective husbands after having the full contents and purport of said deed made known to them acknowledged that they signed sealed and delivered the same of their own free will and accord and without any coercion or compulsion from their said husbands In witness whereof I have hereunto set my

hand and seal at my office this the 28th day of August A D eighteen hundred and forty eight

John Thompson (seal)
Justice of the Peace

Recorded 4th January 1849
John Hargrove R.G.C.

CERTIFIED COPY

STATE OF INDIANA,)
COUNTY OF GIBSON,) SS:

I, Chas. W. Maxam, Recorder of the County of Gibson, State of Indiana, hereby certify that the attached and foregoing is a full, true, correct and complete copy of the record of a DEED from Joel France, etal., to John A. Gullick, as the same is recorded and appears of record in book M, page 159, in the DEED RECORDS of my office and in my custody and of which I am the legal custodian.

All errors in this copy are the same as appears of record on our copy of the within DEED.

In Witness Whereof, I, Chas. W. Maxam, County Recorder of Gibson County, Indiana, have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18 day of February, 1949.

Chas. W. Maxam
Recorder of Gibson County, Indiana

(SEAL)

Recorder Gibson
County, Indiana

ADMINISTRATOR'S
SALE OF
REAL ESTATE

Pursuant to an order of sale, made at the March term, 1865, of the Court of Common Pleas of Gibson county, the undersigned, administrator of the estate of John A. Gullick, dec'd, late of Washington Township, will expose to public on SATURDAY, May 13th, 1865, at the Court House door in the town of Princeton, between the hours prescribed by law, the interest of the said decedent in and to the following described real estate in said county to-wit:

The undivided two-third parts of Militia Donation, No. 103, containing one hundred acres, subject to the dower interest of Nancy Gullick, widow of Jonathan Gullick, deceased; the undivided two-third parts of the south half of Militia Donation, No. 102, containing fifty acres, subject to the dower interest of the said Nancy Gullick; also the undivided two-third parts of the north part of Militia Donation, No. 106, containing twenty-five acres, subject to the dower interest of the said Nancy Gullick; and the undivided two-third parts of the east half of Militia Donation, No. 91, containing twenty-five acres.

TERMS.—The purchaser will be required to execute his notes with approved security, payable in six and twelve months, with interest from date.

JOHN PHILLIPS,
Administrator.

April 6th, 1865.

(Union Clarion Print.)

Be it remembered, that at a term of court begun and held at the Court House, in the city of Princeton, County of Gibson, State of Indiana, before the Honorable Wm. P. Welborn, Clerk of the Gibson Circuit Court, the same being the Sixty-sixth Judicial Circuit, of the State of Indiana, the following proceedings were had by said Court in the following entitled cause, on the 16 day of March, 1875, it being the ————judicial day of the—————term, 19—— of said court, to-wit:

WILL OF DAVID JOHNSON SR

I David Johnson Sr. of the County of Gibson and State of Indiana on the Homestead upon which I have been permitted to live for more than Fifty two years to publish and declare this my last will and testament on this the 30 day of January A D 1870, First. I commit my soul and body to their Great Author God trusting the merits of the Redeemer of Mankind, Second. I give and bequeath to my son Robert Stockwell Johnson the west half of South East quarter and the South west quarter of the North east quarter and the East half of the South west quarter and North half of the South west quarter of the North west quarter and the South east quarter of the North west quarter and the East half of the North east quarter of the North west quarter all in section Five Town Two South Range Nine West Two Hundred and Eighty acres more or less and he (Robert) is to pay to my Daughter Julia Ann Farmer, One Thousand Dollars in Ten payments, One hundred Dollars each year for Ten years.

Third, I give and bequeath to my daughter Ruth Johnson the East half of the South East quarter and South East quarter of the North East quarter and the South half of the South west quarter of the North west quarter all in section five Town Two South Range nine west, One hundred and Forty acres more or less,

Fourth, what personal property I may have at my decease I give and bequeath to my Son Robert Stockwell and Ruth my daughter in equal proportions which may be sold or retained and divided by them according to their pleasure.

Fifth, the foregoing bequests are made with the express understanding that if my beloved wife Frances B. Johnson shall survive me she is to have all and ample rights of support and control of home which are due to her as wife and mother.

David Johnson DS

In witness of this we sign in the presence of each other and of the testator 30 Jany 1870

William Davis
A. D. Reavis
William E. Townsend

State of Indiana
Gibson County

Be it remembered, That on the 16th day of March 1875 Alexander D. Reavis one of the subscribing witnesses to the within and foregoing last Will and Testament of David Johnson late of said County deceased personally appeared before Wm. P. Welborn Clerk of the Circuit Court of Gibson County in the State of Indiana and being duly sworn by the Clerk of said Court upon his oath declared and testified as follows that is to say: That on the 30 day of January 1870 he saw the said David Johnson sign his name to said instrument in writing as and for his last will and testament and that this deponent at the same time heard the said David Johnson declare the said instrument in writing to be his last will and testament and that the said instrument in writing was at the same time at the request of the said David Johnson and with his consent attested and subscribed by the said Alexander D. Reavis & Wm. E. Townsend in the presence of said testator and in the presence of each to her as subscribing witnesses thereto and that the said David Johnson was at the time of the signing and subscribing of said instrument in writing as aforesaid

of full age (that is more than twenty-one years of age) and of sound and disposing mind and memory and not under any coercion or restraint as the said deponent verily believes and further deponent says not.

A. D. Reavis

Sworn to and subscribed by the said Alex D. Reavis before me Wm. P. Welborn Clerk of said Court at Princeton the 16th day of March 1875.

Wm. P. Welborn Clerk

In attestation whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court.

Wm. P. Welborn Clerk

State of Indiana
Gibson County

I Wm. P. Welborn Clerk of the Circuit Court of Gibson County Indiana do hereby certify that the within annexed Will and Testament of David Johnson has been duly admitted to probate and duly proved by the testimony of Alex D. Reavis one of the subscribing witnesses thereto that a complete record of said Will and of the testimony of the said Alex D. Reavis in proof thereof has been by me duly made and recorded in Book G. at Pages of the Record of Wills of said County.

In attestation whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court at Princeton this 16th day of March 1875.

Wm. P. Welborn Clerk
Circuit Court Gibson County

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
GIBSON COUNTY, SS:

I, Leonard S. Lawrence Clerk of the Gibson Circuit Court, certify the above to be a true, full and complete copy of the Will of David Johnson, Sr. as it is of record in my office. Witness Clerk and seal of said Court at the City of Princeton, the 10 day of January, 1949.

Leonard S. Lawrence,
Clerk G.C.C.
By Iris Christmas, Deputy

(SEAL)

I, Eliza Haddon Brevoort, was thirty-seven (37) years old when my mother, Melissa Rosella Lounsdales McClure, died. My mother was born in 1841 and died in the year of 1903.

She told me that her father, James W. Lounsdales, died in Louisiana on a plantation where they lived, also a brother, Henry Clay Lounsdales, born in 1852. Both were buried in Louisiana. They lived in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana.

The family-father, mother and four children are each named and ages given and where born in the Census Report, August 24, 1850. Parish of East Feliciana, Louisiana found in National Archives, Washington, D. C. Reference vols. — K-13-J. 13, East and West Feliciana Parishes, Louisiana.

My mother often told me that she was sixteen years of age when her mother, Isabella Dorcas Gullick Lounsdales died, that was in 1857. Also that immediately after her father's death, her mother, Isabella, who was in the last stages of tuberculosis came North with her family on a Steamboat in order to leave her children with relatives before she died,— that she died shortly after arriving in Indiana 1857.

My mother, Melissa Rosella McClure, also told me that her mother placed the two younger children—Louisiana and John Gullick Lounsedale in the home of Fanny and David Johnson. Nancy Indiana was placed in the home of another relative, and my mother went into the home of James Shawhan, a cousin and banker in Petersburg, where she lived and taught school, making her home with the Shawhan's for five years, then married my father, Thornton Scott McClure. My mother also told me that her mother, Isabella Dorcas Lounsedale, very ill, was cared for in the home of her sister Fanny Johnson and husband, David Johnson until her death. David Johnson and wife Fanny (Gullick) Johnson, lived in Gibson County, Center Township, Indiana, and that is where Isabella died.

STATE OF INDIANA,
COUNTY OF KNOX, SS:

I, Eliza Haddon Brevoort, do solemnly swear that the above statements are true and correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Vincennes, Indiana this 15th day of January, 1949.

(SEAL)

Eliza Haddon Brevoort.

L. Julia Sloss, Notary Public

My commission expires October 11, 1950.

GULLICK

Correspondence from L. S. Cunningham, Hazleton, Ind. to Mrs. Brevoort, Sept. 22, 1946

I was in Princeton Sat. and in looking over some old records found that Joel France married Maria Gullick Jan. 29, 1822. Wm Phillips, Esq. officiating. It seems that Joel France was quite well to do having land in both Gibson & Pike Counties. During the late 1850's he lived in Buena Vista and conducted a store there in partnership with his son John— France & Son. His children were listed as John, Mary, Isabella & Hiram. There was a Sylvester France mentioned but I believe he was John's son. John died in 1858, the father Joel in 1859 and Isabella in 1862. It seems that the mother had died previously as Isabella was her father's housekeeper & made the family purchases.

Edward Phillips was married to Fanny Gullick Apr. 25, 1826, by James Evans Esq. It appears that Fanny was twice married— later to David Johnson— I overlooked the latter marriage not expecting to find her listed under the name of Phillips. The other marriages were listed as follows:

John Phillips to Hannah Gullick 3/7/1837 by A. C. Mills Esq.

James W. Lounsedale to Isabella "7/14/1837 by A. C. Mills Esq.

*John Robb to Nancy E. Gullick 3/14/1838 by A. C. Mills Esq.

The County Clerk's name was not given in any case. This is the marriage record of all the family excepting John A. Gullick— he may have been married in Pike Co.

I will be in Princeton one day this week and will make a search for the Administrator's Report on the estate of Nancy B. Gullick which (if found) may give a clue to what you wish to know most— the date of your grandmother's death. I stopped in Patoka and talked with Mrs. Wheeler (granddaughter of Thomas J. Decker) and she said there were no other families of northern people on the old Johnson Plantation where they lived. Yours truly, L. S. Cunningham

*NOTE: John Robb — should be *Jehu*. Nancy Gullick lived to be past 93 years, and no doubt was being cared for by her children at her advanced age. E.H.B.

BIBLE OF MELISSA ROSELLA (LOWNSDALE) McCLURE

James W. Lownsdale Jr. b. 5-15-1815

Isabella D. Gullick b. 4-2-1819

James W. Lownsdale, Jr. & Isabella D. Gullick

Married 7-14-1837

Melissa Rosella b. 6-23-1841

Nancy Indiana b. 10-29-1843

John Gullick b. 12-10-1845

Louisiana b. 2-9-1849

Henry Clay b. 3-13-1852

Note: (Mary)

Note: (Mary)

James Washington Lownsdale Sr. m. (Polly) Hillman.

(Heathy)

Their children were Thomas, James W. Jr. (Hetty) Maria, John, and Daniel H. (Hillman) Lownsdale. The latter married Ruth Overfield in Mason County Ky. and was one of the early postmasters at Old Red House, Pike County, Indiana.

Jonathan William Phillips and wife. Grandson of Jonathan Gullick, of Gibson County, Indiana. (See Photo.)



The old McClure House, built by grandfather John A. McClure in 1835. Lived in by the McClures more than one hundred years. Where Melissa Rosella McClure and her husband, Thornton Scott McClure, spent the last years of their lives. Home place now owned by Eliza Haddon Brevoort.



*Jonathan William Phillips, Grandson of pioneer Jonathan Gullick
of Gibson Co. Indiana.*

Hazelton, Ind.,
Oct. 5, 1946

Dear Mrs. Brevoort:

The following is a list of the Gullick family marriages, dates etc.

John A. Gullick to Elizabeth -----
Joel France to Maria Gullick 1/29/1822
by Wm. Phillips Esq.
Edward Phillips to Fanny Gullick 4/25/1826
by James Evans Esq.
John Phillips to Hannah Gullick 3/7/1837
by James Mills Esq.
James W. Lounsdale to Isabella D. Gullick 7/14/1837
by James Mills Esq.
Jehu Robb to Nancy E. Gullick 3/14/1838
by James Mills Esq.

I found that David Johnson (Fanny's second husband) lived in Center Township and died there in about 1875 leaving a widow and two children.

I have found that Jonathan Wm. Phillips, 1847-1922, called "Buffalo Bill" is a son of John & Hannah G. Phillips. His father and mother died by the time he was five years of age and Dave Johnson raised him. He became a prominent farmer of Wash. Tp. and a Republican wheel-horse in politics. He was Co. Commissioner of Gibson Co. 1902-1908. The following shows the family tree.

John Phillips (Theodore — died a young man — single
married (Eliz. Ann married Enos Kirk
Hannah Gullick (Jonathan Wm. — Buffalo Bill
Eliz. Ann Kirk died a young woman without issue. Buffalo Bill's eldest son John died at Union Pike Co. in 1935. I went to Union today and interviewed his widow but she couldn't give me any information of any value. Jonathan Wm. has one daughter living in Princeton and I am going to see her.

I am inclosing Jonathan Gullick's sale bill which you may examine at your leisure and return to me when you have finished. Much of the household goods was taken by the widow at the appraisement figures and are not given here. Also some notes due the estate are not listed. A close study of this bill will show much about living conditions at that time — the spinning wheels and looms were kept by the widow. O yes, I ran on to this marriage: Robert Gullick married Caroline Guder Jan. 7, 1856 — just about the right age to be a brother of Wm. P. Gullick whoever he was.

So far I haven't found any record of Nancy B. Gullicks estate and sale but will try again. Many old records and parts of them have been lost.

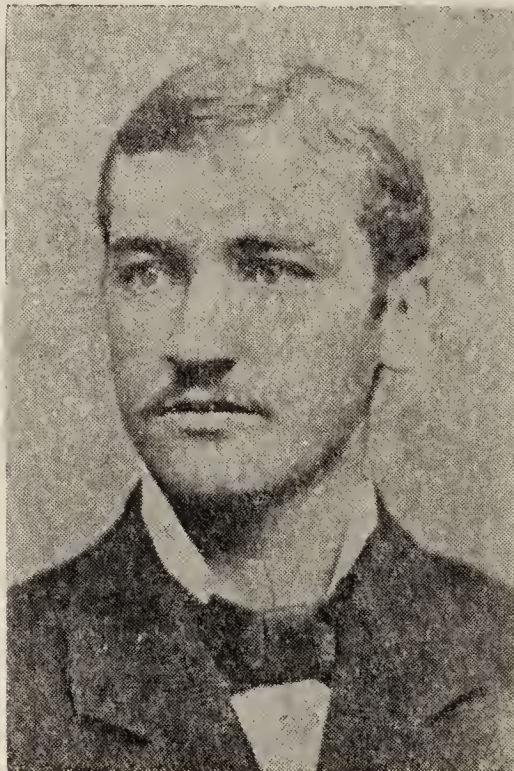
Mrs. Phillips gave me a picture of Geo. Gullick of Petersburg when he was a young man — he was fine looking. You may have it if you wish.

Yours truly,
L. S. Cunningham.

GULLICK

The following is the copy of a newspaper clipping:

J. W. PHILLIPS PASSED AWAY— Jonathan William Phillips, a well-known farmer and former county commissioner of this county, died at his home in Wash-



George Gullick, son of Jonathan Andrew (called John A.).

ington township Friday night of pneumonia. Mr. Phillips was widely known by the nickname of "Buffalo Bill." He was born and raised on the farm where he died, the date of his birth being Jan. 9, 1847. His parents both died before he became five years of age and he was raised by David Johnson and became a prosperous farmer. He was elected county commissioner on the Republican ticket in 1902 and served until 1908. His political activities and his public spirit created many friends who deeply regret his death.

The deceased leaves to mourn his loss six children: John R., Perry, Thomas, Mrs. Laura Dillon, Mrs. Lizzie Ennis and Mrs. Charles Armstrong.

Funeral services were held Monday morning and interment was in the Mt. Olympus cemetery.

(In pencil on clipping— DIED, MARCH 17, 1922)

George Gullick, son of Jonathan Andrew (called John. A.) George Gullick was grandson of Jonathan Gullick of Gibson Co. Indiana.

GULLICK

Letter to Mrs. Brevoort from L. S. Cunningham, Hazleton, Indiana, May 16, 1946

For several years I have been collecting data on my ancestral families— the Cunninghams & Trippets on one side & the Millers & Robbs on the other. Where a member of these families has married into another family I have traced his descendants to the present time.

Jehu Robb, a brother of my grandmother, married Nancy Elvira Gullick, Mar. 13, 1838, and to them were born eight daughters. The father & mother and three daughters were buried in the Gullick graveyard & stones erected at their graves— probably down, & covered up by now. I have a complete family tree of their descendants.

I do not know when Jonathan Gullick came to Ind. but he was here when Gibson Co. and White River Twp were created in 1813. He was appointed the first assessor of White River Twp. in the above year to collect County & Territorial taxes. He served several times as County Commissioner and in 1822 was elected Justice of the Peace which office he held continuously until his death. The J.P. office was an important one in the early days. As a Justice he married (probably) more pioneer couples than any other person in the county.

He died in 1847 leaving a widow and six children as his heirs. One was Jonathan A. who always went by the name of John. He, also, served as J.P. after his father's death. John A. Died 1862; his widow passed on April 4, 1867, leaving three children as heirs— Jonathan W. Geo. W. and Unis. Jonathan W. also went by the name of John. In 1870 he was living in the home of Dr. Sanders in Hazleton & working in a drug store. On Sundays he would borrow or hire a mule from Uncle Ed. Jones and go muleback out into the country to see his best girl— Dora Gray.

I know very little of the Lownsdale, they seem to be a Pike Co. family. In my reading I have seen the name many times but have never had occasion to trace the family.

There was a James W. Lownsdale at my great-grandfather's sale in 1840. About 40 years ago I knew a Lownsdale boy in Valparaiso University. He was from near Union, Pike Co. I heard he took a Civil Service position in Washington, D.C.

It develops that your pioneer ancestors and mine were friends and acquaintances.

For many years after 1813, all elections in White River Twp were held at James Robb's home, (my great-grandfather) and Jonathan Gullick was nearly always appointed election commissioner of the Twp (Called inspector now). My grandfather, Hon. Smith Miller, and my grandmother, Susan Robb, were married by Jonathan Gullick Sr., May 19, 1831.

My mother, Sue Miller Cunningham, died in Jan. 1942 at the age of 94. To the last her mind was replete with memories of early days & events.

L. S. Cunningham

Correspondence from L. S. Cunningham, Hazleton, Ind. Aug. 20, 1946 to Mrs. John Brevoort

Referring to your letter of the 8 inst., it is almost a certainty that your grandmother was buried in the Gullick Cemetery since there were none but family cemeteries then. If she had a stone it can be located as fallen markers are seldom covered over two inches deep. I went to the Gullick graveyard the other day and by jabbing into the ground with a five tined potato fork soon located three stones. A rain came on and I had to leave in a short time. One stone was to a Gullick another to a Robb, and the other being native sandstone was so disintegrated that no inscription remained — perhaps your grandmother's.

In looking over my notes, I find that John A. Gullick, at his death in 1862, left a widow and three children: John W. age 11, Geo. W. age 7, and a daughter Unis, age 5.

I can't place the Wm. P. Gullick, he must have been a nephew of Jonathan Gullick I. The former bought a gun and accouterments at the latter's sale, but he is not mentioned as an heir.

Yours truly,

L. S. Cunningham



John Gullick Grim was the daughter of George and Hattie Gullick.

John Gullick Grim, named John for her uncle, John Gullick.

GULLICK

1830 Census, Gibson Co. Ind. Vol. 5, p. 294

Jonathan Gullick—Males— 1, 10 to 15
 1, 50 to 60
 Females— 1, 10 to 15; 2, 15 to 20;
 1, 20 to 30; 1, 40 to 50.

LOUNSDALE

Washington D.C. National Archives — Census 1850

Ref. Vols. K13— J13

East Feliciana, Louisiana

West Feliciana, Louisiana

Parish of East Feliciana— Aug. 24, 1850

James W. Lounsedale Age 35 born Va.

Isabella Dorcas Lounsedale Age 33 born Ind.

Melissa R. Age 9 born Ind.

Nancy I. Age 7 born La.

John G. Lounsedale Age 5 born La.

Louisiana Age 1 born La.

Pike Co. Indiana — 1850

Maria Lounsedale Age 46 born Ky.

(wife of Thomas Lounsedale)

James Age 22 born Ind.

Mary J. Age 19 born Ind.

Marjory Age 14 born Ind.

Thomas Age 5 born Ind.

Same as above

William Lounsedale Age 25 farmer born Ind.

Martha E. Age 23 born Ohio

Arsel (Ansel) Age 3 born Ind.

Elizabeth Age 1 born Ind.

John Gullick Grim, named John for her uncle— John Gullick. She was great-granddaughter of Jonathan Gullick of Indiana (Gibson County).

A WOMAN JUSTICE OF THE PEACE (1922)

We believe that a Petersburg woman has the distinction of being the first of her sex to be chosen a justice of the peace. This distinction came to Mrs. John Gullick Grim last Monday when the Board of County Commissioners appointed Mrs. Grim to fill out the unexpired term of Justice George Tucker who was elected County Assessor on the Republican ticket at the last election.

While Mrs. Grim has had practically no legal training she is far better qualified for the position to which she has been appointed than the average man. She is well educated, being a graduate of the Petersburg High School and also having enjoyed an extensive business education and has had much experience in the Clerk's office and other places of responsibility where she has become more or less familiar with legal forms and procedure.

Her work as a justice of the peace will be watched with much interest, not only here but in other sections of the state. If she develops a qualification for the work doubtless other women will be chosen to this position. As a rule this office in a place

the size of Petersburg does not pay very much but Justice Tucker was a popular official and probably the office paid almost as much as the position to which he was elected at the last election, as he was known throughout the county for his fairness, judicial temperament and familiarity with all forms of law in the justices court. Lawyers liked to try cases before him and his docket was always a good one. If Mrs. Grim shows an inclination toward the law doubtless the office will pay her well for the time she devotes to it. In other states it is no new thing for women to occupy the bench and in some of the western states where woman suffrage has prevailed for some time there are women members of the Supreme Court.

*Incidents of early Indiana pioneer
history as related by Mrs. Nancy
Gullick to Col. William M. Cockrum,
author of "A Pioneer History of
Indiana."*

Mrs. Nancy Gullick related to Mr. Cockrum, the author of *A Pioneer History of Indiana*, that when she was a grown woman in the neighborhood where she lived, there was not more than one vessel for cooking in any home and that was nearly always a skillet and a lid. Often the lid was broken and the skillet nicked. Many of those who had cabins did not have any sort of vessel to cook in unless it was an earthen pot which had been made by the owner out of clay and burned as hard as it could be. Since there were no glazing, when boiling anything that had grease in it, there was nearly as much fat on the outside as there was inside. So much came through the pores that after the first fire to boil the pot, there was not much more needed for the fat on the outside was constantly on fire. In the skillet, all the meat had to be cooked on the hearth before a blazing fire, the cook having to stoop half bent and attend to the meat. The bread was baked in the same skillet, if not on a Johnny-cake board that was made for this purpose about ten inches wide and fifteen inches long and rounding at the top end. The corn dough was made thick and put on the board which was placed against a chunk of wood near the fire. After one side was baked to a nice brown, it was turned over and the other side was baked in the same way. This was called a Johnny-cake. If a board was not at hand, a hoe without its handle was cleaned and greased with bear's oil. Then the dough was put on the hoe blade the same as on the board and baked — this was called a hoe cake. When they had neither Johnny cake board nor hoe, a place was cleaned on the hearth under the edge of the fire, the dough wrapped in cabbage leaves or fresh corn shucks and laid on the hot hearth and covered with hot embers. This was called an ash cake. The bread from any of these ways of cooking was good, even delicious.

A little later on more iron vessels were brought into the country and the dinner pot that held about two gallons with a lid and three short legs and an ear on each side for the hinged hooks to fit in, came into use. It was a great improvement over the old vessels and enabled them to boil the meat instead of always having to fry or roast it. A pole was put above the fire from jamb to jamb and a hook was put on it, sometimes several of them of different lengths. The hooks which were fitted in the ears of the pot were hung on these hooks holding the pot over the fire. In this pot meat and vegetables could be well cooked. While these people had only a very primitive way of preparing the food, they cooked it well and I doubt if any age in this country's history will see another time when such delicious meats were served or a people who so thoroughly enjoyed their food. The country was so abundantly supplied with all sorts of game that all could have a bountiful supply. The usual dish for breakfast was fried turkey breast and slices of venison; for dinner the loin of a fat deer cooked with potatoes; for supper or the evening meal usually the meats were roasted. These dishes of food served with Johnny cake seasoned with the rich gravy of these meats,

were certainly a repast which would satisfy the most exacting epicure.

I can't determine the date when stoves came into general use but as late as 1820 there were but few stoves in use and I very much doubt if one of every twenty families in Indiana had any idea of how to cook and prepare food in any other way than I have described, up to 1835.

Possibly they were not so careful in appealing to the eye then as now but I am sure the dishes were prepared better than they are now and tasted just as well and I think better. There were no sweets nor pastries and biscuits were a luxury that were served only on Sunday mornings.

Mrs. Nancy Gullick related to the author the following incident, showing the danger from wild animals:

In the Major David Robb settlement near where the town of Hazelton now stands, they had built a school house not far from White River and school was being held there. One of the patrons of the school had started out hunting and gone by the school to see one of his boys at the time of noon recess. While there the hunter's dogs treed a young panther, not far from the school house. The children went out to see what the dog was barking at, and the hunter, on coming up, saw it was a panther kitten about one-third grown. He shot it out of the tree and told his boy to drag it near the school house and when school was out in the evening to take it home and save the hide.

A short time after "books were taken up" the teacher and pupils were startled by the awful scream of the old mother panther, as she came bounding along the way the young one had been dragged. They had forethought enough to close the door and put the window bench in place and fasten it there. The furious animal rushed up to the carcass of her kitten and when she found it was dead she broke forth in terrible screams and howls of lamentation. Looking around for something on which to avenge its death, she made a rush for the school house, ran two or three times around it and then leaped on top of and commenced tearing across the roof from side to side as if hunting some place where she could get in to the imprisoned teacher and scholars. After a while she gave three or four most terrible screams; presently the answering screams of another panther were heard some distance off. It was but a short time until her mate came rushing up and the two went to the dead kitten and seemed to be examining it. They then gave several screams, one after another, and made a rush for the building, bounded on top of it and for the next half hour kept up a screaming such as the helpless scholars and frightened teacher had never heard before.

Major Robb had several men working for him at that time. They heard the fearful noise, and by the direction were sure that it came from near the school house. Three men took their rifles and hurried to the rescue. Several dogs had followed the men and they set up a loud barking and rushed at the school house. A panther could easily kill the largest dog with one stroke of its terrible claws, but for some reason they are dreadfully afraid of a dog and could be easily treed by a small feiste. The panthers jumped to the ground and were soon shot to death by the hunters.

The teacher was a full-blooded Irishman, but a short time from Ireland. He had wandered out into the wilds of Indiana. Coming into that neighborhood and learning that Major Robb was from Ireland, he had been staying at his house for some time. Having the necessary qualifications, he was employed to teach the school. After the panthers were killed he dismissed the school and went back to the Major's, but refused to teach any longer. He said he would not live in a country that was on the frontier of "hades" and was inhabited by such pesky, screaming, screeching varmints as this country possessed.

NOTE:

Nancy Gullick was formerly Nancy Berry — daughter of John Berry of Lincoln Co. N. C. Her husband was Jonathan Gullick — son of John Gullick, Jr. of Lincoln Co., N.C.

They came to Gibson County, Indiana Territory, about 1813 and bought land and lived about five miles from Hazleton. They are buried in the Gullick Graveyard nearby.

GULLICK

CEMETERY RECORDS — Gullick Cemetery

(near Fisher (Jim) Hill about 5 mi. SE of Hazleton on land belonging to Clarence McRoberts (son Frank) & the Murphy farm.)

Nancy Gullick

B. Mar. 1783

D. Je 1876 Aged 93y 3m

Jonathan Gullick

B. 1776

D. My 10, 1847 Aged 71y 3m

"He lived respected and died lamented"

John A Gullick

B. 1817

D. Sept. 1, 1862 Aged 45y 2m 2d

William P. Gullick

B. Jan. 9, 1831

D. ?

Elinor Robb (Jonathan's grandchildren)

B. ? Aug. 9, 1840

Hannah Robb

B. Dec. 22, 1850

D. 1851

Elizabeth— Wife of John A Gullick

B. Mar. 15, 1829

D. Apr. 4, 1867

Hannah Phillips— wife of John Phillips

B. Jan. 15, 1815

D. Apr. 8, 1851

John Phillips

B. Sept. 24, 1814

D. ?

Mark Ford

B. Mar. 25, 1837

D. Apr. 27, 1873 Aged 36y 1m 2d

Alice "Aly" Robb

Jan. 12th, 1853

Sept. 29, 1869

dau. of Jehu Robb and Nancy Elvira Robb

GULLICK

CEMETERY RECORDS—PHILLIPS CEMETERY 1½ mile.
SE of Hazleton, Ind.)

Polly Phillips

B. 1815

1653 - - - GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES - - - 1948

Roda Phillips

1817-1906

Wife, Hila (Phillips)

1826-1909

Jane Phillips, consort of Edward (Jane Cunningham)

D. Jan. 23, 1815 Aged 67 yrs

Gullick

son of J.A. & ?

1882-1888

Rhodes Phillips

D. 1833

Matilda Phillips

B. Jul. 23, 1802

D. Nov. 12, 1830

HILLMAN

1830— Census Pike Co. Clay Twp.

	under 5,	-10,	Males -15,	-20	-30,	-40,	-50,	-60
John Hillman	1			2			1	
James Hillman			1			1		
Henry Hillman		1	2	1			1	
James Lounsedale	1		1	1	1			
1830 Census, Pike Co. Madison Twp.								
Joseph Shawan	2	1			1	1		
Females for above census—								
John Hillman			1		1	1		
James Hillman	1	1				1		
Henry Hillman		1	1	1	1			
James Lounsedale	2			2	1			
Joseph Shawan	1	1			1			

GULLICK FAMILY

John Gullick

--

m. Elizabeth

Children:

a John

b Jonathan

c Richard (no proof)

a John Gullick

m. Rebecca Davidson (sister of John & Benjamin Davidson)

Children:

aa Jonathan Gullick

ab William Gullick

ac John Gullick

ad Robert Gullick

ae Isaack Gullick

af Benniah Gullick

ag Ira Gullick

ah Benjamin Davidson Gullick

ai Elizabeth Gullick

aj Nancy Gullick

ak Jane Gullick

- al Mary Gullick
- am Hannah Gullick
- aa Jonathan Gullick
 - b. 1776
 - d. My 10, 1847
 - m. Oct. 25, 1803 Nancy Berry
 - b. 1783
 - d. Je 11, 1876
 - Children:
 - aaa Hannah Gullick
 - aab John A. Gullick
 - aac Isabella Dorcas Gullick
 - aad Nancy Elvira Gullick
 - aae Fannie Gullick
 - aaf Maria Gullick
- aaa Hannah Gullick
 - b. Jan. 15, 1813
 - d. Apr. 8, 1851
 - m. Mar. 7, 1837 John Phillips
 - b. Sept. 24, 1814
 - Children:
 - aaaa Theodore Phillips (died young, single)
 - aaab Elizabeth Ann (m. Enos Kirk, no issue)
 - aaac Jonathan (John) William Phillips
- aaac Jonathan (John) William Phillips (Buffalo Bill) Raised by David Johnson, his parents dying before he was 5 yrs. old.
 - Children:
 - aaaca John Phillips
 - aaacb Thomas Phillips
 - aaacc Perry Phillips
 - aaacd Laura Phillips
 - aaace Lizzie Phillips
 - aaacf Mattie Phillips
- aaaca John Phillips
 - d. 1935 at Union, Pike Co. Ind.
 - m. Hattie Grubb
 - Children:
 - aaacaa Russell Phillips
 - aaacab Arlington Phillips
 - aaacac Grace Phillips
 - aaacad Ella Phillips
- aaacb Thomas Phillips
 - m. Lida Dossett
 - Children:
 - aaacba Ruth Phillips
 - aaacbb Nannie Phillips
- aaacc Perry Phillips
 - m. Allie White
 - Children:
 - aaacca Claude Phillips
 - aaaccb Maude Phillips

- aaacd Laura Phillips
 m.1 Richard White
 m.2 Dillon
 Children:
 aaacda Ralph White
 aaacdb Perry White
 aaacda Azle White
 aaacdd Ida White
 aaacde Howard White
 aaacdf Ada White
- aaace Lizzie Phillips
 m.1 Ennis
 m.2 William Pyles
 Child:
 aaacea Delaska Ennis
- aaacea Delaska Ennis
 m. May Colvin
 Children:
 Twin girls (1 m. McNees, 2 m. Goff)
- aaacf Mattie Phillips
 m. Chas. Armstrong (Princeton, Ind.)
 Children:
 aaacfa Ray Armstrong
 aaacfb Mary Betty Armstrong
 aaacfc Fred Armstrong
- aaacfa Ray Armstrong
 m. Helena Young
 d.
 Children:
 aaacfaa Charles Armstrong
 aaacfab Mary Helen Armstrong
- aaacfb Mary Betty Armstrong
 m.
 Children:
 aaacfba Bettie Jo
 aaacfbb Rebecca Sell
- aaacfc Fred Armstrong
 m. Daisy Wiggs
 Child:
 aaacfca Eugene Armstrong
- aab John A. Gullick
 b. 1817
 d. Sept. 1, 1862
 m. Elizabeth
 b. Mar. 15, 1829
 d. Apr. 4, 1867
 Children:
 aaba Jonathan (or John) W. Gullick
 aabb George W. Gullick
 aabc Unis Gullick (dau. b. 1857)

- aaba Jonathan W. Gullick
 b. 1851
 m. Mar. 27, 1877 Alice Sauce
 Child:
 aabaa Edna Gullick (m. — Furcomb, live at San Diego, Cal.)
- aabb George W. Gullick
 b. Jan. 22, 1859
 d. Jan. 1893
 m. 1881 Hattie Thomas Case
 b. Jan. 6, 1861
 Children:
 aabba Reuben M. Gullick
 aabbb Johnnie Gullick (girl)
- aabba Reuben M. Gullick
 b. 1882
 m. Gertrude McRee
- aabbb Johnnie Gullick
 b. May 30, 1883
 d. Mar. 2, 1939
 m. Je 1911 George B. Grim
 b. Apr. 13, 1867
 d. Sept. 5, 1939
 Children:
 aabbba June Grim b. Je 19, 1913
 aabbbb Marjorie Grim
- aabbbb Marjorie Rief Grim
 b. Feb. 10, 1915
 m. Je 8, 1940 Stewart Watson
 b. Sept. 28, 1906
- aac Isabella Dorcas Gullick
 b. Apr. 2, 1819
 d. 1857
 m. Jul. 14, 1837 James W. Lounsdale
 b. May 15, 1815
 d. 1857 (Louisiana)
 Children:
 aaca Melissa Rosella Lounsdale
 aacb Nancy Indiana Lounsdale
 aacc John Gullick Lounsdale
 aacd Louisiana Lounsdale
 aace Henry Clay Lounsdale b. Mar. 13, 1852 (La.)
- aaca Melissa Rosella Lounsdale
 b. Je 23, 1841
 d. Dec. 16, 1903
 m. Aug. 13, 1863 Thornton Scott McClure
 b. Oct. 8, 1832
 m.1 Nov. 10, 1853 Lucinda Emmons
 d. Aug. 20, 1915
 d. My 15, 1855
 aacaa James Alexander McClure
 aacab Eliza Haddon McClure

1653 --- GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES --- 1948

- aacac Francis Elliott McClure
- aacad Alvin Mayer McClure
- aacae Edward Paul McClure
- aacaf Grace McClure
- aacag Baby Dear (boy)
- aacah Lillie McClure
- aacai Harry McClure
- aacaj Baby (boy)
- aacaa James Alexander McClure
 - b. July 22, 1864 (Gibson Co. Ind.)
 - d. Je 3, 1934 d. Apr. 16, 1940
 - m. Daisy Kensler
 - Children:
 - aacaaa Noble James McClure
 - aacaab Chester Elsnore McClure
- aacaaa Noble James McClure
 - b. Jan. 4, 1897
 - m. Olivia Peterson
 - b. Apr. 16, 1896
 - Children:
 - aacaaa James Warren McClure b. Jul. 4, 1921
 - aacaab Robert Peterson McClure b. Feb. 27, 1927
 - aacaac Richard Allen McClure b. Jan. 12, 1931
 - aacaad Sara Virginia McClure b. Jul. 9, 1935
- aacaab Chester Elsnore McClure
 - b. May 17, 1899
 - m. Julia Cunningham
 - b. Jan. 22, 1903
- aacab Eliza Haddon McClure
 - b. Mar. 7, 1866 (Knox Co. Ind.)
 - m. Mar. 3, 1912 David Penn
 - b. Jan. 26, 1854
 - d. Sept. 29, 1929
 - m. Sept. 29, 1933 George Spees
 - b. 1860
 - d. Jul. 3, 1934
 - m. Aug. 16, 1937 John Brevoort
 - b. Oct. 13, 1870
- aacac Francis Elliott McClure
 - b. Nov. 13, 1867 (Pike Co. Ind.)
 - d. Aug. 30, 1901
- aacad Alvin Mayer McClure
 - b. Aug. 26, 1869 (Carroll Co. Ind.)
 - d. May 29, 1910
 - m. Dec. 28, 1898 Nora Eloise Bond
 - b. Feb. 18, 1870
 - d. Apr. 2, 1947
 - Child:
 - aacada Doris Bond McClure
- aacada Doris Bond McClure
 - b. Aug. 19, 1904
 - m. Dec. 31, 1929 Glenn Erwin Wheeler
 - b. Je 14, 1890

- aacae Edward Paul McClure
b. Mar. 9, 1871 (McDonough Co. Ill.)
d. Oct. 23, 1928
- aacaf Grace McClure
b. Nov. 30, 1873
d. Aug. 14, 1907
m. Mar. 31, 1898 Hamet D. Hinkle
b. Sept. 18, 1869
m.2 Grace Prow
b. Apr. 7, 1875
- Children:
aacafa Hamet McClure Hinkle
aacafb Helen Elzora Jane Hinkle
- aacafa Hamet McClure Hinkle
b. Jan. 10, 1905
m. Je 16, 1928 Margaret Holloway
b. Aug. 1, 1901
- Child:
aacafaa James Patrick Hinkle b. Nov. 19, 1929
- aacafb Helen Elzora Jane Hinkle
b. May 21, 1907
m. Oct. 31, 1931 Byron Lee Smith
b. Oct. 31, 1905
d. Nov. 11, 1945
- Children:
aacafba Robert Lee (twin) b. Feb. 15, 1934
aacafbb Barbara Jane (twin) b. Feb. 15, 1934
- aacag Baby Dear (boy)
b. Sept. 1874 (McDonough Co. Ill.)
d. Aug. 9, 1875
- aacah Lillie McClure
b. Je 27, 1876
d. Nov. 9, 1931
m. Jacob Wolfe
- aacai Harry McClure
b. Jan. 9, 1879 (Knox Co. Ind.)
d. Je 2, 1937
- aacaj Baby (boy) McClure
b. Jul. 2, 1881
d. Jul. 7, 1881
- aacb Nancy Indiana Lounsedale
b. Oct. 29, 1843
m. Dr. Michael Thomas
- Children:
aacba Horace Thomas
aacbb Hattie Thomas
aacbc Millie Thomas
aacbd George Thomas

1653 - - - GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES - - - 1948

aacba Horace Thomas

Children:

aacbaa Edwin Thomas

aacbab Seth Thomas—Deceased

aacbac Mildred Thomas

aacbd George Thomas

Children: 2 girls

aacc John Gullick Lounsdale

b. Dec. 10, 1845

d. Oct. 30, 1877 (Oakland City, Ind.)

m. Aug. 23, 1867 Harriet Elizabeth Reavis

b. 1848

d. Oct. 14, 1877

Children:

aacca David Lounsdale b. 1866 d. 1879

aaccb Nellie Paul Lounsdale

aacc John Gullick Reavis Lounsdale

aaccb Nellie Paul Lounsdale

b. Oct. 1, 1871

m. Jul. 3, 1889 Wm. Gibson Traylor

b. Mar. 28, 1857

d. May 27, 1929

Children:

aacba Forrest La Mar Traylor

aacbb Helen Traylor

aacba Forrest La Mar Traylor

b. May 29, 1890

m. Sept. 6, 1910 Brodie Priest Tolley (Ky.)

b. Dec. 12, 1891

Child:

aacbaa Forrest La Mar Traylor Jr.

aacbaa Forrest La Mar Traylor Jr.

b. Nov. 2, 1918

m. Jan. 24, 1942 Dorothy Reese (Atlanta, Ga.)

b. Dec. 31, 1918

Child:

aacbaa Barbara Vaughn Traylor

b. Mar. 1, 1947

(Atlanta, Ga.)

aacbb Helen Mar Traylor

b. Feb. 19, 1893

m. Mar. 29, 1946 Montgomery Gladdish (Petersburg, Ind.)

aacc John Gullick Reavis Lounsdale

b. Sept. 24, 1877

m. Maud Lett

aacd Louisiana Lounsdale

b. Feb. 9, 1849

d. Mar. 1916

m.1 Oct. 18, 1866 Mathew N. Nossett

1653 --- GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES --- 1948

b. Sept. 10, 1845
d. Aug. 4, 1924 (Oakland Cy. Ind.)

m.2 Warrick Hargrove

Children:

aacda James A. Nossett

aacdb Dora Nossett

aacdc Willie Nossett

aacdd John Nossett

aacde Edgar S. Nossett

aacdf Charles Nossett

aacdg Walter Hargrove

aacdh Warrick L. Hargrove

aacdi George Hargrove

aacda James A. Nossett

b. Oct. 4, 1867

d. Nov. 1, 1942

m. Mar. 29, 1905 Dora B. Sellers

d. Nov. 14, 1928

aacdb Dora Nossett

b. Jul. 1870

d. 1895

m. James Mason

Children: (2 boys died in infancy)

aacdc Willie Nossett

b. Je 1, 1872

d. Aug. 1, 1872

aacdd John Nossett

b. Nov. 20, 1873

m. Sept. 17, 1902 Zulu Nored

d. aged 60

aacde Edgar S. Nossett

b. Nov. 19, 1875

m. Dec. 25, 1895 Minnie Mason

b. Oct. 11, 1877

Child:

aacdea Mabel Gladys Nossett

aacdea Mabel Gladys Nossett

b. Je 28, 1896

m. Je 7, 1923 Walter Yeager

b. Apr. 16, 1895

Child:

aacdeaa Gresham Lee Yeager b. Nov. 17, 1930

aacdf Charles Nossett

b. Mar. 8, 1879

d. Nov. 5, 1929

m. Louella Johnson

b. Aug. 10, 1882

d. Nov. 5, 1929

Children:

aacdfa Mary AnnaZu Nossett

aacdfb Louella Jane Nossett

1653 --- GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES --- 1948

- aacdfa Mary AnnaZu Nossett
b. Feb. 7, 1914
d. Feb. 9, 1914
- aacdfb Louella Jane Nossett
m. Howard Grigsby
Child:
aaddfba Linda Jane Grigsby
- aacdh Warrick L. Hargrove
b. 1886
d. Mar. 26, 1926
- aacdi George Hargrove
m. May —
Child:
aacdia Hargrove
- aace Henry Clay Lounsdale
b. Mar. 13, 1852 (La.)
- aad Nancy Elvira Gullick
m. Mar. 13, 1838 Jehu Robb
b. 1805
- Children:
aada Elinor (Nellie) Robb b. Aug. 9, 1840 d. 1856
aadb Nancy J. Robb b. 1842 d. 1913
aacd Berthena Robb
aadd Elizabeth Robb
aade Susan Robb
aadf Isabella Robb
aadg Hannah Robb b. Dec. 22, 1850 d. 1851
aadh Alice (Aly) Robb b. 1853 d. 1869
- aadf Isabella Robb
b. 1849
d. 1873
Child:
aadfa Maggie (m. Henry Holman)
- aae Fannie Gullick
m.1 Apr. 25, 1826 Edward Phillips
m.2 David Johnson (His family came from Va. to Ky. 1798 to near
Princeton in 1802) d. abt 1876
- Children:
aaea Robert Stockwell Johnson
aaeb Julia Ann Farmer
aaec Ruth Johnson
- aaf Maria Gullick
m. Jan. 29, 1822 Joel France
d. 1859
- Children:
aafa John France d. 1858
aafb Mary France
aafc Isabella France d. 1862
aafd Hiram France

- aafa John France
d. 1858
Child:
aafaa Sylvester France
- ab William Gullick
d. Intestate 1806
- ac John Gullick
b. About 1780
d. 1837 (Smith Co. Tenn.)
m. Sept. 10, 1804 Nancy Craig (Lincoln Co. N. C.)
Children:
aca John B. Gullick
acb Maria M. Gullick
acc Cinthia Gullick
acd Jonathan H. Gullick
ace Charlotte R. Gullick
(Slaves: Tucker, Ephraim, Hulda, Isabella & Margaret)
- acb Maria M. Gullick
b. Mar. 9, 1807
d. May 16, 1843
m. John Squires
b. My 20, 1804
d. Jul. 30, 1858
Children:
acba Tabitha M. Squires
acbb John A. Squires b. Jan. 8, 1830 d. Dec. 27, 1857
acbc Mary B. Squires
acbd L. H. Squires b. Sept. 12, 1833 d. Nov. 24, 1886
acbe Thomas B. Squires
acbf James M. Squires MD
acbg Jonathan Gullick Squires MD.
b. May 30, 1839 d. Dec. 4, 1900
acbh William T. Squires b. May 14, 1843 d. Aug. 12, 1865
- acba Tabitha M. Squires
b. Sept. 1828
m. Meredith Ballenger
Child:
acbaa Gullick Ballenger
- acbc Mary B. Squires
b. Sept. 22, 1831
d. Jul. 19, 1887
m. Hastings
- acbf James M. Squires, MD
b. Oct. 24, 1838
d. Dec. 24, 1875
m. Amelia R. Jones
b. Apr. 11, 1840
d. July 4, 1875
Children:
acbfa Fred J Squires b. Mar. 2, 1858
acbfb Nancy C Squires
acbfc Martha M. Squires

1653 - - - GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES - - - 1948

- acbfd William T. Squires
- acbfe James T. Squires b. Aug. 9, 1867
- acbff Millie A. Squires
- acbfg Jonathan Gullick Squires
- acbfb Nancy C Squires
 - b. Jan. 22, 1860
 - m. Jones
- acbfc Martha M. Squires
 - b. Je 9, 1862
 - d. Mar. 5, 1906
- acbfd William T. Squires
 - b. Feb. 6, 1865
 - d. Jul. 9, 1865
- acbff Millie A. Squires
 - b. Je 14, 1867
 - d. April 1929
 - m. Giles
- acbfg Jonathan Gullick Squires
 - b. Oct. 4, 1873
 - d. Apr. 1947
- af Benniah Gullick
 - m. Nov. 2, 1814 Elizabeth Gingles
- ah Benjamin Davidson Gullick
 - b. Dec. 20, 1786
 - d. Nov. 19, 1875
 - m.1 1816 Rebecca Davidson (First cousin, dau. of Benjamin Davidson) b. Mar. 27, 1777 d. Jan. 21, 1845
 - Child:
 - aha John Calvin Gullick
 - m.2 Je 7, 1846 Armilda Jane Phillips
 - b. Jul. 1, 1820
 - d. Aug. 15, 1907
 - Children:
 - ahb Malinda E. Gullick b. Je 8, 1844
 - ahc Clotilda Emeline Gullick
 - ahd Roxanna Jane Gullick
 - ahc Isabella Gray Gullick
 - ahf Charlotte Elizabeth Gullick
- aha John Calvin Gullick (lawyer)
 - b. Oct. 16, 1817
 - d. Je 15, 1899
 - m. Nov. 3, 1835 Emily R. Hood
 - b. Oct. 16, 1812
 - d. Dec. 18, 1895
 - Children:
 - ahaa Clothilde (died at 2 yrs. of age)
 - ahab Roxanna Gullick
 - ahac Wm Gaston Gullick
 - ahad Mary Gullick
 - ahae Miriam Eliza Gullick
 - ahaf Mitchell Lee Gullick

- ahab Roxanna Gullick
 m. Wm. Pinckney Plumblee
 Children:
 ahaba Bertha Plumblee m. John Loftus
 ahabb Otis Plumblee m. Anna Ballenger
 ahabc Mamie Plumblee m. Tom Willis
 ahabd Thomas Marvin Plumblee
 ahabe William Lee Plumblee m. Lillie Nobles
- ahabd Thomas Marvin Plumblee
 b. Sept. 2, 1881 (Fletcher, N. C.)
 d. Je 22, 1941 (Selma, Ala.)
 m. Sept. 24, 1902 Lucille Cardinal
 Children: b. Sept. 17, 1885 (Montgomery, Ala.)
 ahabda Stewart Plumblee
 ahabdb Edna Van Allen Plumblee
 ahandc Dorothy Cornelia Plumblee
- ahabda Stewart Plumblee
 b. Oct. 8, 1903
 d. Oct. 9, 1903
- ahabdb Edna Van Allen Plumblee
 b. Feb. 2, 1906 (Selma, Ala.)
 m. James Withers Long (Uniontown, Ala.)
 Child:
 ahabdba Edna Lucille Long b. Jul. 19, 1932
- ahabdc Dorothy Cornelia Plumblee
 b. Jul. 26, 1909 (Selma, Ala.)
 m. Richard Leland Morrison Jr. (Georgetown, S. C.)
 ahabdca Richard Leland Morrison III
 b. Apr. 25, 1935 (Charleston, S. C.)
 ahabdc b Thomas Plumblee Morrison b. Jan. 28, 1937 (Selma, Ala.)
- ahac William Gaston Gullick
 b. Jan. 4, 1845
 d. Sept. 4, 1924
- ahad Mary Gullick
 m. Lucius Baldwin
 Child:
 ahada Essie (Esmerelda) Adopted.
 m. Jay Baldwin. Have 4 children.
- ahae Miriam Eliza Gullick
 m. Sept. 17, 1872 George Kestler
 ahaea Gertrude Beatrice Kestler
 ahaeb Emma Kestler
 ahaec Olie Edgar Kestler (single)
 ahaed Kit Kimbrow Kestler (single)
 ahaee William Gaston Kestler
 ahaef Grover Cleveland Kestler d. Jan. 1942
- ahaea Gertrude Beatrice Kestler
 b. Sept. 9, 1874
 m. Adolpheedo Whitener
- ahaeb Emma Kestler
 b. Jul. 9, 1874

- d. Apr. 1936
- m. Michael Whitener
- ahaf Mitchell Lee Gullick
 - b. Jul. 10, 1856 (Hendersonville, N. C.)
 - m. Jan. 14, 1879 Emily Arianna Fuller
 - b. Je 1, 1859
 - Children:
 - ahafa Carl Lee Gullick
 - ahafb Effie Elizer Gullick
 - ahafc Guy A. Gullick
 - ahafd Nannie Fay Gullick
- ahafa Carl Lee Gullick
 - b. Oct. 19, 1879 (Hendersonville, N. C.)
 - m. Jul. 10, 1918 Lucy Maudlin Young
 - Children:
 - ahafaa Carl Lee Gullick Jr.
 - ahafab Roy Mitchell Gullick
 - ahafac Herbert Durant Gullick
 - ahafad Mary Arianna Gullick
- ahafb Effie Elizer Gullick
 - b. Feb. 23, 1890 (Tigerville, S. C.)
 - m. Sept. 11, 1912 Wm Edward White MD.
 - Children:
 - ahafba Emily Arianna White
 - ahafbb Amilee White
- ahafc Guy A Gullick
 - b. Mar. 25, 1893 (Tigerville, S. C.)
 - m. Josephine Hellen Davis
- ahafd Nannie Fay Gullick
 - b. Oct. 24, 1897 (Tigerville, S. C.)
 - m. Jan. 14, 1922 Julian Theodore Melchers
 - Children:
 - ahafda Julian Theodore Melchers Jr.
 - ahafdb Raymond Lee Melchers
- ahc Clotilda Emeline Gullick
 - b. May 23, 1847
 - d. Dec. 29, 1942
 - m. Mar. 23, 1869 Alexander Ramson Hollingsworth
 - Children:
 - ahca Mary Rebecca b. Jan. 9, 1870 d. Nov. 27, 1874
 - ahcb Benjamin Henry b. Dec. 25, 1871
 - ahcc Minnie Sue b. Sept. 13, 1872
 - ahcd Annie Pinckney b. Je 11, 1874
 - ahce Ira Alexander b. Feb. 25, 1876 d. Oct. 30, 1876
 - ahcf Henry G Gullick, b. Sept. 19, 1877
 - ahcg Howell Wheatley b. Je 26, 1881
 - ahch Hal Alexia b. Jan. 26, 1881
 - ahci Eugene Faithful b. Jul. 27, 1885 d. Jan. 23, 1896
 - ahcj John M. b. May 23, 1888
- ahd Roxanna Jane Gullick
 - b. Je 30, 1848
 - d. Dec. 2, 1932

m. Nov. 6, 1867 Alexander Addison Anderson

b. Je 30, 1830

d. Oct. 14, 1905

Children:

ahda Sallie Ann Anderson

ahdb Benjamin Fanning Anderson

ahdc Herbert Gordon Anderson

ahdd Lila Jane Anderson

ahde Malvin Roe Anderson

ahdf Alexander Addison Anderson b. Feb. 20, 1877 d. Mar. 18, 1878

ahdg James Alexander Anderson

ahdh Edward Anderson

ahdi Franklin Woodfin Anderson

ahdj Waddie Earle Anderson b. Aug. 25, 1886

ahdk Bonnie Lucy Anderson

ahda Sallie Ann Anderson

b. Oct. 18, 1868

m. Colvin Montgomery Woodfin

Child:

ahdaa John Colvin Woodfin b. Sept. 10, 1890

ahdb Benjamin Fanning Anderson

b. Oct. 11, 1870

d. Jan. 1918

m. Cynthia Roberts

Children:

ahdba Ocey Anderson m. Frank Hunter— 1 child, Mary Ann

ahdbb Fermane Anderson 4 children

ahdbc Alexander Addison Anderson— 2 children:

boy, Benjamin, and a girl

ahdbd Audrey Anderson, married twice— 6 or 7 children

ahdbe Bonnie Anderson m. Satterfield

1 child Annie May, m.2 Bates

ahdbf Gordon Anderson m. no children

ahdbg Goldie Anderson m. Turner no children

ahdbh Laxie Anderson d. in childhood

ahdbi Daisy May Anderson d. in childhood

ahdc Herbert Gordon Anderson

b. May 21, 1872

d. (Vancouver, B. C.)

m. Genevieve Nexon

ahdd Lila Jane Anderson

b. Mar. 30, 1874

d. 1925

m. 1906 Albert Sidney McClain

ahdda Sidney Anderson (drowned at 18)

ahddb Marvin Talmadge McClain

ahddc Herbert Wilton McClain (Died in infancy)

ahddd Lila Ruth McClain

ahdde Addison Rufus McClain

ahddb Marvin Talmadge McClain

b. Mar. 4, 1904

d. Apr. 19, 1923

- ahddd Lila Ruth McClain
 m. Albert Holden
 Children:
 ahddda Franklin Holden
 ahdddb Lila Holden
 ahdddc Baby girl
- ahdde Addison Rufus McClain
 b. Nov. 11, 1910
 m. Aug. 1946 Louise Allison
- ahde Malvin Roe Anderson
 b. Sept. 7, 1875
 m. May 5, 1912 Syble Eades
 Children:
 ahdea Hoke Harding Anderson
 ahdeb William Gordon Anderson
 ahdec Benjamin Gullick Anderson
 ahded Malvin Roe Anderson Jr
 ahdee Harold Little Anderson
 ahdef Bruce Moland Anderson
 ahdeg Syble Margaret Anderson
 ahdeh Mary Katherine Anderson b. Aug. 11, 1923
 ahdei James Eades Anderson b. Jan. 2, 1926
 ahdej Elizabeth Ruth Anderson b. Sept. 26, 1928
 ahdek Herbert Carson Anderson b. Apr. 20, 1932
- ahdea Hoke Harding Anderson
 b. Jan. 30, 1913
 m. Ramona Barringer (L. A. Cal.)
 Children:
 ahdeaa Sharon Anderson
 ahdeab Bruce Anderson
- ahdeb William Gordon Anderson Jr.
 b. Mar. 2, 1915
 m. Edna Cairnes (Henderson Co. N.C.)
 Children:
 ahdeba William Gordon Anderson Jr.
 ahdebb (a girl— died a baby)
- ahdec Benjamin Gullick Anderson
 b. Mar. 2, 1915
 m. Eleanor Graham (Long Beach, Cal.)
 Children:
 ahdeca Carolyn Anderson
 ahdecb Patricia Anderson
- ahded Malvin Roe Anderson Jr
 b. Je 26, 1916
 m. Louise (Miami, Fla.)
 Child:
 ahdeda (a son)
- ahdee Harold Little Anderson
 b. Je 12, 1918
 m. Je 1947 Helen Landers (Edmonds. Wash.)

- ahdef Bruce Moland Anderson
b. Apr. 9, 1920
m. 1946 (Seattle, Wash.)
- ahdeg Syble Margaret Anderson
b. Oct. 13, 1922
m. Mar. 30, 1947 Grant Wilson (L. A. Cal.)
- ahdg James Alexander Anderson (Rev.)
b. Jan. 10, 1879
m.1 Je 30, 1905 Lorena Shuford (Hendersonville, N.C.)
Child:
ahdga Minnie Jane Anderson
m.2 Mrs. Lillian Davis (Greenville, S.C.)
- ahdga Minnie Jane Anderson
m. Albert Neal (Greenville, S.C.)
Children:
ahdgaa James Neal
ahdgab Nina Joe Neal
ahdgac David Neal
- ahdh Edward Anderson
b. Oct. 31, 1881
d. Nov. 26, 1881
- ahdi Franklin Woodfin Anderson
b. Jul. 9, 1884
m. Annie (Dot) Smith (Rock Hill, S.C.)
ahdia Francis Viola Anderson
- ahdia Francis Viola Anderson
m. Burgin Beal (Lancaster, S.C.)
Children: (A boy and a girl)
- ahdj Waddie Earl Anderson
b. Aug. 25, 1886
- ahdk Bonnie Lucy Anderson
b. Feb. 7, 1891
m. Jul. 1, 1912 Rev. Charles Howie Little (Charlotte, N.C.)
ahdka Charles Howie Little Jr
ahdkb George Anderson Little
- ahdka Charles Howie Little Jr
b. Apr. 17, 1913 (Charlotte, N.C.)
m. Aug. 24, 1940 Margaret Louise Phesants
Children:
ahdkaa Charles Howie Little III
b. Oct. 18, 1942 (Pinehurst N.C.)
ahdkab John Anderson Little b. Apr. 5, 1945 (Durham, N.C.)
- ahdkb George Anderson Little
b. Nov. 1, 1914
m. Sept. 30, 1939 Elizabeth Cannon
d. Apr. 16, 1945 (Airplane crash)
Children:
ahdkba Bonnie Glenn Little b. Sept. 30, 1940 (Honolulu, T.H.)
ahdkbb Georgiandra Little b. May 28, 1944 (Oakland, Calif.)

(Notes on George Anderson Little— Graduated Central High School, Charlotte, N.C. 1929; age 14; graduated Davidson College 1933 Cum Laude; graduated Pen-

sacola U.S. Navy Air Pilot 1938. Served Salt Lake City Cruiser 1938-9 in Honolulu and California. At Pensacola 1941; Corpus Christy, Texas 1942-43; Panama and Jamaica 1943; Battleship Maryland 1943, taking Marshalls; changed fighter planes 1944 Jacksonville; ground at Aoseconn, N.J. Assigned to "Boxer" Wasona Flight from Massachusetts to Norfolk, Va. Storm, radio off, plane out of gas, crashed near Roanoke, Va. Rank— Lieutenant Commander, U.S.N. His wife, Elizabeth Cannon, was the daughter of Frank Quaile Cannon and Glenn Douglas Cannon of Honolulu, T.H. Both from Ogden, Utah. Her grandfather, Frank Cannon, was the first senator from Utah.

ahc Isabella Gray Gullick

b. Mar. 15, 1850

m. Mar. 28, 1869 Alfred Fidelis Drake

d. Mar. 3, 1893

Children:

ahca Alice Lee Drake

ahcb Otis Mills Drake

ahcc Edward Drake

ahcd Addie Chaffie Drake b. 1874

ahce Ernest Drake

ahcf Oscar Drake

ahcg Belle Annie Drake

ahch baby Drake

ahdb Otis Mills Drake

b. Oct. 9, 1871

m. Aug. 24, 1902 Liola Malinda Hood

b. Sept. 14, 1881

Children:

ahdba Olive Drake m. Homes — 3 children

ahdbb William Carl Drake m. Daisy Sawyer — 2 boys

ahdbc Chas. Edwin Drake m. Ruth Greene — 1 boy

ahdbd Estelle Drake 6 children

ahdbe Isabel Drake

ahdbf James Drake

ahdbg Harry Drake

ahdbh Ruby Drake

ahdbi Mary Drake 4 children

ahdbj Leander Drake

ahdbk Lula Drake 2 children

ahf Charlotte Elizabeth Gullick

b. 1852 (N.C.)

d. 1884 (Snyder Tex.)

m. Je 16, 1874 James Buchanan Drake

b. 1850 (N.C.)

d. 1904 (N.C.)

Children:

ahfa Carrie Joan Drake

ahfb Singleton Farmer Drake b. 1878 d. 1906

ahfc Elliot Gullick Drake b. 1881 d. 1882

ahfd Allene Drake

ahfe Allen Drake

ahfi Ivan Drake

1653 --- GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES --- 1948

- ahfa Carrie Joan Drake
 b. Je 13, 1875 (N.C.)
 m. 1895 Henry Martin Brown
 b. 1853 (N.C.)
 Child: d. Aug. 6, 1935
 ahfaa Henry Martin Brown Jr.
- ahfaa Henry Martin Brown Jr.
 b. Apr. 30, 1904
 m. Maxine Jenkins Brown
 b. 1906
 Child:
 ahfaaa Nancy Phillips Brown b. 1937
- ahfd Allene Drake
 b. Sept. 6, 1882 (Henderson Co. N.C.)
 m. Martin Luther Girton
 b. Aug. 6, 1875 (Buckhorn, Pa.)
 Children:
 ahfda Alfred Drake Gullick Girton
 ahfdb Luther Drake Gullick Girton b. Je 6, 1924
 Served 3½ years in W. War II
- ahfda Alfred Drake Gullick Girton
 b. Jan. 13, 1913 (Ky.)
 d. Feb. 27, 1925 (Pasadena, Calif.)
- ahfe Allen Drake
 b. Sept. 6, 1882
 m. 1. Bonnie Reed
 m. 2. Ada
- ai Elizabeth (Betsy) Gullick
 d. Will written Dec. 9, 1867
 m. Samuel Caldwell
 b.
 Children: d. Will written Nov. 27, 1865
 aia Samuel P. Caldwell
 aib Pinckney Coatsworth Caldwell (M.D.)
 aic Green Washington Caldwell
 aid Shorter Caldwell
 aie William Caldwell
 aif Solon C. Caldwell
 aig Charlotte M. Caldwell
 aih Joseph Caldwell
- aia Samuel P. Caldwell
 Children:
 aiaa Sally
 aiab ? Samuel
- aib Pinckney Coatsworth Caldwell (M.D.)
 b. Aug. 21, 1802
 d. Jul. 26, 1865 (1st Presby. Ch. Cem. Charlotte, N.C.)
 m. Dec. 22, 1831 Sarah R. Wilson
 b. Aug. 22, 1810
 d. Mar. 12, 1863
 Child:
 aiba Catherine Coatsworth Caldwell

aiba Catherine Coatsworth Caldwell

b. 1846

d. 1930

m. Oct. 26, 1864 Benjamin S. Guion (Lincoln Co. N.C.)

b. 1825 Lincolnton

d. Nov. 9, 1893 aged 68 (Charlotte, N.C.)

Children:

aibaa Katie Guion m. Dr. J. W. Babcock (Columbia, S.C.)

aibab Effie Guion m. Dr. J. P. McCombs (Charlotte, N.C.)

aibac Alice Guion m. S. J. Vason

aibad Laura Guion m. A. C. Haskell of Columbia, S.C.

aibae Louis Guion m. Elizabeth Guignard

aibaf Mary Wood Guion m. S. D. Newton

aibag Ben S. Guion m. Claudia Cashwell (Gastonia)

aibah Vivian Q. Guion m. Louis Daniel

aibai Connie M. Guion (N.Y. physician)

aibaj Alex H. Guion m. Anne McLean of Gastonia

aibak Ridie Justice Guion (in Mass.)

aibal Josephine Wilson Guion m. O. O. Wood (Berkeley, Cal.)

aic Green Washington Caldwell

b. Apr. 13, 1806 (near Belmont, N.C.)

d. Jul. 10, 1864 (Charlotte, N.C.)

m. 1832 Jane McComb

b. Dec. 1, 1813

d. Sept. 16, 1844 (1st Presby. Ch. Cem.

Charlotte, N.C.)

Children:

aica Alice Brandon Caldwell

aicb Marg. Caldwell (d. 3 weeks after 2 years at Miss Carpenter's School in Phil.)

aicc Mary Elizabeth Caldwell b. Nov. 27, 1843

d. Jan. 6, 1844

aica Alice Brandon Caldwell

m. Nov. 24, 1857 W. A. Owens (Mecklenburg Co. N.C.)

(He was first mayor of Charlotte. Picture now hangs in City Council Chamber)

aif Solon C. Caldwell

b. Dec. 23, 1814

d. Apr. 30, 1851 (Buried at Goshen Cem. near Belmont, N.C.
Had one eye put out with a pitchfork)

aig Charlotte M. Caldwell

m. Jul. 21, 1845 Adlai Gingles (Lincoln Co. N.C.)
dec'd before Jul. 1, 1859

aj Nancy Gullick

m.1 Adam Baird

b. 1784

Child:

d. 1806

aja Eliza Baird

m.2 1808 John Mitchell (Went to Smith Co. Tenn.

Children: John living in 1838)

ajb Joseph Mitchell

ajc Isaac Mitchell

ajd Mary Mitchell (Possibly others)

- ak Jane Gullick
 - m. 1812 James Barry
- al Mary Gullick
 - m. Nov. 2, 1814 John H. Spencer
- b Jonathan Gullick
 - b. 1742
 - d. Jan. 23, 1831
 - m. Margaret Baldreich Henry
 - b. 1751
 - d. Dec. 11, 1843
 - m.1 Moses Henry who died at King's Mt. Battle
 - Children of Henry:
 - Rebecca Henry m. Aaron Hand
 - (girl) Henry m. Barry) In Gastonia
 - (girl) Henry m. Nolen)
 - Children:
 - ba James Clark Gullick
 - bb Jenny (Jane Caldwell) Gullick
 - bc Milton Henry Moore Gullick
 - (Perhaps others in this family)
- ba James Clark Gullick
 - m. Mar. 20. 1812 Jincy Baldrige
- bb Jenny (Jane Caldwell) Gullick
 - m. 1812 Littleberry Stowe
- bc Milton Henry Moore Gullick
 - b. My 27, 1801
 - d. Je 16, 1865
 - m. Mar. 27, 1826 Rebekah E Marchal
 - b. Jan. 29, 1807
 - d. Je 7, 1866
 - Children:
 - bca Jonathan Green Gullick
 - beb Mary J Gullick
 - bcc Margaret M. Gullick
 - bcd George Gullick
 - bce Jasper Gullick
 - bcf Eliza Gullick
- bca Jonathan Green Gullick
 - b. Apr. 3, 1833
 - d. Mar. 4, 1887
 - m.1 Dorcas Amanda Floyd
 - b. Aug. 30, 1836
 - d. Aug. 29, 1884
 - Children:
 - bcaa Nancy Jane Gullick
 - bcab Eliza Rebecca Gullick
 - bcac Eliza Jane Gullick
 - bcad George Milton Gullick
 - bcae Mary Margaret Gullick
 - bcaf Anna Campbell Gullick
 - bcag John Andrew Gullick
 - m.2 Jane Mellon

1653 --- GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES --- 1948

- bcaa Nancy Jane Gullick
b. Mar. 21, 1860
d. Nov. 12, 1860
- bcab Eliza Rebecca Gullick
b. Oct. 18, 1861
d. Dec. 15, 1862
- bcac Eliza Jane Gullick
b. Sept. 19, 1864
m. Alfred L. Guy
b. Oct. 18, 1859
d. Oct. 17, 1915
Children:
bcaca Beulah Guy
bcacb Bertie Guy
- bcaca Beulah Guy
b. Oct. 20, 1897
d. Aug. 5, 1899
- bcacb Bertie Guy
b. Dec. 6, 1899
d. Aug. 19, 1900
- bcad George Milton Gullick
b. Nov. 13, 1866
d. Nov. 8, 1913
m. Mary Stowe
b. Jan. 15, 1871
Children:
bcada Melva Gullick
bcadb Edith Gullick
bcadc George Floyd Gullick
bcadd Blanche Gullick
bcade Jonathan Green Gullick
- bcada Melva Gullick
b. Feb. 24, 1892
m. Paul Neal
- bcadb Edith Gullick
b. Jan. 13, 1894
d. Mar. 9, 1901
- bcadc George Floyd Gullick
b. Jul. 27, 1896
d. Oct. 4, 1924
- bcadd Blanche Gullick
b. Jan. 7, 1899
d. Feb. 16, 1901
- bcade Jonathan Green Gullick
b. Sept. 20, 1901
m. Leona Center
Child:
bcadea Martha Gullick b. Sept. 5, 1938

- bcae Mary Margaret Gullick
 b. May 5, 1857
 d. Je 20, 1902
 m. Thomas Calhoun Johnston
 b. Nov. 21, 1846
 d. Jan. 22, 1887
 Children:
 bcaea Hunter Green Johnston
 bcaeb Herbert Floyd Johnston
 bcaec Martha Jane Johnston
 bcaed Mary Eliza Johnston
- bcaea Hunter Green Johnston
 b. Je. 17, 1880
 d. Oct. 18, 1880
- bcaeb Herbert Floyd Johnston
 b. Nov. 12, 1881
 d. Je 6, 1887
- bcaec Martha Jane Johnston
 b. Jan. 30, 1884
 m. George W. Howe
 b. Mar. 8, 1877 d. July 5, 1920
 Children:
 bcaeca Mary Olive Howe
 bcaecb Isaac Erwin Howe
 bcaecc George William Howe
 bcaecd Charles Neil Howe
 bcaece Harold Ragan Howe
 bcaecf George Milton Howe
 bcaecg Margaret Gullick Howe
- bcaeca Mary Olive Howe
 b. Je 13, 1902
 m. Robert Davidson Hall
 Child:
 bcaecaa Robert Davidson Hall Jr.
 b. Sept. 26, 1938
- bcaecb Isaac Erwin Howe
 b. Mar. 18, 1904
 m. Edna Usher
 Children:
 bcaecba Beverly Sue Howe b. Jul. 16, 1941
 bcaecbb Martha Jane Howe b. Aug. 22, 1943
 bcaecbc Henry Thomas Howe b. May 8, 1947
 bcaecbd Emily Louise Howe b. Oct. 1, 1948
- bcaecc George William Howe
 b. Dec. 2, 1905
 m. Elizabeth Baxley
 Children:
 bcaecca George William Howe Jr.
 b. Oct. 5, 1944
- bcaecd Charles Neil Howe
 b. Feb. 22, 1908
 d. Aug. 28, 1938

m. Louise McEachern

Child:

bcaecda Martha Louise Howe b. Mar. 9, 1936

bcaece Harold Ragan Howe

b. Aug. 7, 1911

m. Betty Holton

bcaecf George Milton Howe

b. Mar. 9, 1915

m. Mary Sue Lineberger

Children:

bcaecfa George Milton Howe Jr. b. Apr. 16, 1944

bcaecfb Samuel Lineberger Howe b. Oct. 19, 1946

bcaecfc Susan Jane Howe b. Jan. 14, 1948

bcaecg Margaret Gullick Howe

b. Jan. 24, 1919

m. James Clifford Rice

Child:

bcaecga Mary Margaret Rice b. Je 20, 1947

bcaed Mary Eliza Johnston

b. Sept. 15, 1886

m. Robert Armstrong

b. Nov. 23, 1884

Children:

bcaeda Robert Sloan Armstrong

bcaedb Jasper Leonard Armstrong

bcaedc Fred William Armstrong

bcaeda Robert Sloan Armstrong

b. Dec. 29, 1910

m. Cordelia Elmore

bcaedb Jasper Leonard Armstrong

b. Jul. 3, 1913

m. Mary Rhyne

Child:

bcaedba Jasper Leonard Armstrong Jr. b. Mar. 15, 1943

bcaedc Fred William Armstrong

b. Mar. 27, 1920

m. Aristeene Weir Smith

bcaedca Linda Gail Armstrong b. May 12, 1941

bcaedcb Judith Sloan Armstrong b. Feb. 17, 1943

bcaedcc Guy Taylor Armstrong b. Mar. 27, 1948

bcaf Anna Campbell Gullick

b. Sept. 26, 1876

d. Nov. 17, 1940

bcag John Andrew Gullick

b. Jan. 15, 1868

m. Ella Bradley

b. Apr. 19, 1873

d. Jan. 13, 1899

Children:

bcaga Ella Bradley Gullick
bcagb John Andrew Gullick Jr.
bcagc Grace Gullick

bcaga Ella Bradley Gullick
b. May 22, 1899
d. Oct. 6, 1899

bcagb John Andrew Gullick Jr.
b. Aug. 9, 1895
m. Ruth Lineberger
Children:
bcagba John Andrew Gullick Jr.
bcagbb Charles Lineberger Gullick

bcagba John Andrew Gullick Jr.
b. Nov. 16, 1928
(In 1948 in college, unmarried)

bcagbb Charles Lineberger Gullick
b. Nov. 16, 1928
d. Feb. 9, 1934

bcagc Grace Gullick
b. Je 20, 1893
m. William Thomas Hall
Child:
bcagca William Thomas Hall Jr.

bcagca William Thomas Hall Jr.
b. Je 20, 1914
m. Miriam Steele

bcab Mary J. Gullick
b. Aug. 15, 1835
d. Jan. 13, 1871 (single)

bcc Margaret M Gullick
b. 1838
d. Aug. 21, 1858 (single)

bcd George Gullick
(died in Civil War from exposure)

bce Jasper Gullick
(died in Civil War from exposure)

bcb Eliza Gullick
m. Wilson

BAIRD (BEARD)

Copied by Mrs. Brevoort from F. B. Catching's Baird and Beard Families, Ports, 230 pp. c1918 in the Ind. State Library

Extracts from John Baird Jr's will— Lee's Genealogy of N. Jersey v.2 p.567— Wills to Avis Beard 1747-48— gives to oldest son William more than rest, appoint executors, my two brothers, Andrew and Zebulon Baird, my wife Alvis and Peter Browne. Extracts from Andrew Baird's will Oct. 11, 1773, leaves to wife Sarah life interest, in portions to sons Obadiah & Jonathan. I give to my oldest son Bedent

Baird— leaves to son Barzilla, gives Obadiah lands, gives to Jonathan all the remainder, gives to son Samuel 150 to son Ezekiel 150. Then takes away from Bedent & John to pay above last two. Witnessed by Jonathan Bowne, Zebulon Baird, etc. made before Henry Waddell Surrogate,— N. Jersey Preogative Court. (Same history quoted by Bedent Baird, Sugar Grove, P.O. Lapland, Buncombe Co. N.C.— John Baird Sr. in 1741 conveyed land to his son John Baird Jr., which the elder John had purchased in 1688 from Thos. Warne. John Baird Jr. in his will mentions his son William. Only one son mentioned. It is believed the other unnamed children of John Jr. are Mary, John, Alexander, and probably Elizabeth. Children of Andrew & Sarah Beard— Bedent, Barzilla, Obediah (Rev.) Jonathan. Samuel, Ezekiel, John (may have been John William)

WILL OF JOHN BEARD

In the name of God, Amen. The twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty two, I John Beard of Lincoln County and State of North Carolina being weak of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God. Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. That is to say first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend unto the earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my executors, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form to wit: First I allow all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid.

I give and bequeath unto Frances Beard my dearly and well beloved wife a Negro wench named Jane and her youngest child named Tom her riding sadel one black horse about six years old and with her house bed and furniture, and fifty pounds hard money at two and an half dollars per pound, to be carried and saved out of my estate.

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Jean Wallace fifty shillings hard money at two and a half dollars per pound —

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved son William Baird, fifty shillings hard money at two and a half dollars per pound —

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved son John Baird five pounds, pounds hard money at two and a half dollars per pound —

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Anne Brown fifty shillings hard money, at two and a half dollars per pound —

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved son James Baird, all that Tract or plantation of land on which I now live, containing three hundred acres, to him his heirs and assigns forever. Provided my well beloved wife Frances Baird is to have the use of my dwelling house and as much of the land as she shall think necessary for her use during life; but if she shall think proper to remove to any other place, then it is my will, that my son James Baird pay her the sum of ten pounds hard money at two and a half dollars per pound per annum during life —

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Eleanor Witherspoon all that tract or parcel of land on both sides of Little Catawba Creek including part of the meadow below the old mill place containing two hundred and thirty three acres also a certain Negro wench named Nell, to her, and the heirs of her body, or their assigns forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Adam Baird one tract of land on two small branches of little Cataba containing one hundred acres — also one Negro man named Gilley, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Sarah Martin one Negro boy named Harry to her and the heirs of her body or their assigns forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Frances Gilliland one Negro man named Harry to her, and the heirs of her body, or their assigns forever —

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Anne Brown above mentioned one Negro boy named Jack to her and the heirs of her body, or their assigns forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved grandson, Hugh Houston ten pounds hard money at two and a half dollars per pound —

And all the rest and residue of my estate I order to be sold at Public vendue and whatever remains, after paying off the legacies herein mentioned is to be equally divided amongst my three sons John Baird, James Baird, and Adam Baird.

Lastly, I constitute, make, and ordain my well beloved sons, John Baird & James Baird and Adam Baird Executors of this my last Will and Testament. And do hereby utterly disallow, revoke & disannul all, and every other former wills and testaments, legancies, bequeaths, and executors, by me in any wise before this time named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

John Beard (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said John Baird as his last will and testament in the presence of us —

John Robinson
John Holland
Jon. Gullick
North Carolina
Lincoln County

I, Thos. E. Rhodes, Clerk of the Superior Court for the County of Lincoln, State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached to be a true copy of the Last Will and Testament of John Beard as the same is taken from and compared with the record in this office.

Dated, this the 6th. day of May, 1948.

(SEAL)

Thos. E. Rhodes
Clerk of Superior Court,
Lincoln County, North Carolina

WILL OF FRANCES BAIRD

In the name of God, Amen. I, Frances Baird of the State of North Carolina and County of Lincoln being far advanced in years and frail in body yet of sound mind and perfect memory (Thanks be to God for the same) I do make and ordain this my last will and testament recommending my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors hereafter named and as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, I give bequeath and dispose of it in the following manner that is to say I give and bequeath unto my son William Baird the sum of five shillings sterling.

Item, I bequeath unto my daughter Jane married to James Wallace two pewter plates and one small bason

Item, I bequeath unto my daughter Ann married to Benj. Brown two pewter plates one dutch oven one porringer one brown quilt.

Item, I bequeath unto my son John Baird the sum of five shillings sterling.

Item, I bequeath unto my son James Baird the sum of five shillings, sterling.

Item, I bequeath unto my daughter Eleanor married to James Witherspoon two pewter plates one pot one small bason one small dish one porringer and fire tongs

Item, I bequeath unto my son Adam Beard the sum of five shillings sterling.

Item, I bequeath unto my daughter Sarah married to James Martin two pewter plates one coffey pot and one porringer and a trunk.

Item, I bequeath unto my daughter Frances married to Alex. Gilliland a negro wench named Jane to her and to her heirs & assigns forever also a cow a bed and bed clothes a chest of drawers a table and three plates two beasons one dish one tea kettle & one tea pot and all the rest of my household furniture not mentioned nor disposed of before.

And the residue of my estate not mentioned nor disposed of before consisting of money and a bond upon Alex. Gilliland bonden to be divided into eight shares and my daughters Ann and Eleanor to have each of them two shares and my son William and my daughters Jane, Sarah and Frances each of them one share.

And I do appoint & constitute my son Adam Baird & my son-in-law Alexander Gilliland executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby ratify and confirm this and this only as my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal the sixth day of January One Thousand seven hundred and eighty six.

her
Frances Baird (Seal)
mark

Signed sealed published pronounced
and declared by the said Frances Baird
the testator as her last will and
testament in presence of us.

I. W. Barber
Patrick Park
Jno. Wilson
North Carolina
Lincoln County

I, Thos. E. Rhodes, Clerk of the Superior Court for the County of Lincoln, State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached to be a true copy of the Last Will and Testament of Frances Baird as the same is taken from and compared with the record in this office.

Late, this the 6th. day of May, 1948.

Thos. E. Rhodes
Clerk of Superior Court,
Lincoln County, North Carolina

(SEAL)

John Baird Sr. in his will of 1807, named his daughter Fanny—wife of John Berry.

John Baird, Jr., son of John Baird, Sr., after his father's death, became John Baird, Sr.

This latter John Baird and his wife Hannah are buried in Bethel Cemetery, near the Bethel Presbyterian Church, whose Pastor is Rev. Schearer, whose address is *Clover*, York County, S. Carolina.

— — — — —
Hannah Baird — April 8, 1804 — 63 years.

John Baird — Jan. 4, 1808 — 71 years.

— — — — —
Adam Baird Feb. 10, 1806 — 22 years.

— — — — —
This Bethel Cemetery is in York Co., S. C. just across the line from Gaston, N.C.

WILL OF JOHN BAIRD, SR.

Be it known to all whome it may concern that I, John Baird, Sen. of the State of North Carolina and County of Lincoln, being of sound and perfect mind and memory, though in a weakly state of body, do make, ordain, constitute and appoint this instrument of writing to be my last will and testament and do hereby dispose of my Estate both real and personal in the following manner:

1st, I gave and bequeath to my daughter Fanny, wife of John Berry, one Negro child named Deborah.

2nd, I gave and bequeath to my son John the furniture of my bed consisting of one sheet, blanket, counterpin and coverlid.

3rd, I gave and bequeath to my son Samuel five dollars.

4th, I gave and bequeath to my son William five dollars.

5th, I gave and bequeath to my son James all the plantation tools and farming utensils now on the premises, and my smooth rifle gun.

6th, I gave and bequeath to my grand daughter Eliza (daughter of my son Adam, dec'd) ten dollars to be paid her when she arrives to eighteen years of age and if she should not live to that age, let it fall into the surplus part of my Estate. The plantation I now live on containing 220 acres, I gave and bequeath to my sons William and James to them, their heirs and assigns forever, to each one his share, agreeable to the division line run between them. My wearing apparel I allow to be divided between my four sons. My negro woman Jean, I liberate free from the clame or demand of any person. I bequeath her one cow, her bed and furniture, one spinning wheel and one small pot, with part of the dresser. The remainder of my Estate not herein conveyed or particularly specified (except a maintenance for the family the present season) I allow to be sold at such credit as my Executors may think proper and after all past dues are paid to be equally divided between my four sons, still tolerating my sons if they can agree to divide the two negroes otherwise then by selling they may, and I do appoint my sons, John, William, and James, and *John Berry* Executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke, and disannul all former wills and testaments and declare this and this only to be my last will and testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand seal, the 26th day of October, 1807.

John Baird (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and
declared in presence of,

Jno. Wilson, Jurat

her

Elizabeth x Grissom
mark

North Carolina
Lincoln County

I, Thos. E. Rhodes, Clerk of the Superior Court for the County of Lincoln, State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached to be a true copy of the Last Will and Testament of John Baird, Sr., as the same is taken from and compared with the record in this office.

Date, this 6th day of May, 1948.
(SEAL)

Lincoln County
Thos. E. Rhodes
Clerk of Superior Court,
Lincoln County,
North Carolina

From: Lincoln County Courthouse (File Ba)
Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court

John Baird, Senr of Lincoln County — Oct. 26, 1807

to *dau. Fanny, wife of John Berry*—Negro girl named Deborah

to son John Baird

to son Samuel W (M?) Baird \$5.00

to son William Baird 5.00

to son James Baird plantation tools, etc.

gr. dau. Eliza, dau of my son Adam, deceased—\$10.00 under 18

Plantation I now live on to sons Wm. and James

Negro woman Jean to be liberated and given her cow and bed and furniture

Balance of property to be sold and money divided among my four sons.

Sons John, Wm. and James, and *John Berry*, Exrs.

Test: Tho. Wilson

Test: Elizabeth Grissom (Signed* John Baird

Proven 1808

John and Wm. Baird sworn as Exrs.

(File Ba)

John Beard of Lincoln County— being weak of body

Wife, Frances Beard— Negro wench name Jane and her youngest child named Tom— horse, etc.

dau. Jean Wallace

son Wm. Baird— fifty shillings

son *John Baird*— 5 lbs. hard money at 2 1/2 dollars per pound

dau. Ann Brown

Son James Baird, plantation on which I now live, containing 300 acres

Wife Frances to have the use of the dwelling house and as much of land as she shall think necessary

dau. Eleanor Witherspoon, land on both sides of the Little Catawba Creek— Negro Nell, etc.

Son Adam Baird, tract of land on two small branches of Little Catawba— Negro Gilley

Dau. Sarah Martin— Negro boy Harry

Dau. Frances Gilliland

Dau. Anne Brown— Negro boy Jack

gr. son Hugh Houston—

Remainder of estate to be sold and divided between three sons, John, James and Adam Baird

Sons John, James and Adam Baird, Exrs.

(Signed) John Beard

Test: John Robinson, John Holland

John Gullick

Will made Feb. 20, 1782— proven Oct. 1784

Lincoln County Courthouse— Clerk's Office, contd. (File Ba)

Frances Baird of Lincoln County

to son William Baird— 5 shillings

to dau. Jane married to James Wallace

to dau. Ann married to Benjamin Brown

(to above was given personal property)

to son John Baird— 5 shillings Sterling

to son James Baird— 5 shillings Sterling

to dau. Eleanor married to James Witherspoon

to son Adam— 5 shillings Sterling

to dau. Sarah married to James Martin

to dau. Frances married to Alexr Gilliland—Negro Jane and other personal property

Balance of estate consisting of money, bond on Alexr Gilliland to be divided into eight shares and my daus. Ann and Eleanor each to have two shares, my son William and my daus. Jane, Sarah, and Frances each one share

Son Adam Baird and son-in-law Alexander Gilliland to be executors

Test: Jno Barber

Patrick Park

Jno Wilson

(signed) Frances ^{her} (Q) Baird
mark

Will made Jan. 6, 1786— proven Apr. session 1789

John Dickson C C

(File Ba)

James Beard— Oct. 9, 1807

to wife Meney (Marey?)

daus. Esten, Susana, Frances (Does not say whether married or single, but at least some of children under age)

to son Wm. D. Beard

to son John Beard

to son Adam Beard

to son James C. Beard

If any of the children die before coming of age—

Capt. Jonathan Gullick — — — and Adam Beard (son) Exrs.

Test: Adam Baird

Test: et als

Test: Proven Jan. 1808

From: Lincoln County Courthouse
Office of the Register of Deeds
Deed Book 24, p 119

John Baird of the county of Greene and State of Tennessee to Jacob Stowe of Lincoln Co.— consideration \$200.00— 200 acres in Lincoln on the south fork of the Catawba River joining the land of Taddy (?) Ford, Isaac McKee, Jonathan Gullick and said Stows, the said land was granted to James Baird Nov. 10, 1784 and willed by the said James Baird to John Baird his son

Test: Larkin Stowe,
Dated Jan. 26, 1809— Proven Apr. court 1809

Book 24, p 121, Sept. 31, 1806

Samuel McCleary Baird of Lincoln County— to James Baird— consideration 100 dollars—tract of land on the branch of Crowder beginning at a hickory his own line (now Thomas Grissoms) Charles Irbys line, *John Baird's* line, containing 50 acres, by patent to Samuel Baird Apr. 4, 1797, and the said Samuel McClary Baird — — —
(signed) Saml Baird

Test: Jno Watson
Jno Baird Senr
Proven Apr. court 1809

Book 16, p 251— Oct. 10, 1787

James Gingles of Lincoln County
to John Baird, Junr— 200 acres middle fork of Catawba Creek between Alex McCalister and Robert Pattersons corner the same being to Saml Gingle deed by patent 22 Apr. 1763

Wm. Berry
John Berry Ackgd Apr. 1792

Book 1, p 797— July 25, 1774

John Beard and Frances his wife of Tryon County deed of gift to their son James Beard, land on the west side of the south fork of Catawba River, below Hugh Barry's and John Armstrongs near the waggon ford including improvements made by Wm. McDowell and Adam Crain Jones being granted to Francis Beaty by patent 21 Apr. 1764 and conveyed by Francis Beaty and Martha his wife to Adam Crain Jones and by the said Adam Crain Jones and Mary his wife to the said John Beard

Test: Anc Neel
Robert Baird
(Signed) John Beard
her
Frances (H) Beard
mark
Proven July court 1774

From: Lincoln County Courthouse
Deed Book 2, p 202, Oct. 3, 1775

John Beard, Senr of the county of Tryon
to John Beard, Junr
consideration 200 lbs— tract of land on the south side of the Catawba River, on Crowder, by survey 220 acres granted to John Little by patent Apr. 3, 1753

Test: ——— Neel
Hugh Houston
Proven Oct court 1775

Census 1790— Lincoln Co.

p 705— John Beard, Jr

1 male over 16

1 male under 16

2 females

p 704— John Beard, Sr.

3 males over 16

2 males under 16

1 female

From: Lincoln County Courthouse

Register of Deeds Office— contd

Book 1, p 706 — Dec. 16, 1773

John Beard of Tryon County— to Wm. Beard

Consideration 100 lbs.— land on both sides of Broad River, inc. the mouth of a small creek— to a red oak on the west side of the river— 250 acres— and the said John Beard and Frances his wife — — —

(Signed) John Beard

her

Test: Jno Kirkconell

Frances (Q) Beard

Adam Baird

mark

Proven Apr. court 1774

Book 1, p 397, Apr. 24, 1771

John Beard of Tryon County deed of gift to his own son Adam Baird, of Tryon Co., 200 acres in Tryon on the west side of the Catawba River, on a creek called the little Catawba, being part of the land the said John Beard now lives on, being granted to Jonathan Nedman by patent Apr. 7, 1752 and made over to the said John Beard by deed of lease and release Sept. 10, 1762

(signed) John Baird

Test: Joseph Bradnor

Test: Proven Apr. term 1771

Deed Book 2, p 618, Feb. 27, 1782

John Beard of Lincoln Co. to James Baird of Lincoln consideration 1000 Lbs.— 136 acres on Little Catawba Dubarts (?) Creek, joining his own line, to the said John Beard by patent Apr. 6, 1765

(signed) John Beard

Test: Jonh Gullick

John Baird Sr.

Zach Spiers

Proven July court 1783

Joe Dickson CC

Deed Book 2, p 701, Sept. 12, 1778

John Beard son and heir of Wm. Beard decd planter of the county of Mecklenburg and state of North Carolina to James Witherspoon of the county and state aforesaid, tailor, consideration 60 lbs— land in Tryon on a branch of Little Catawba abt 2 miles to the southwest of John Beard— by estimation 147 acres— to the above Wm. Beard deceased by patent dated Apr. 1765

his

(Signed) John (o) Beard

mark

Test: Samuel Flennikin

John Flennikin

Proven Oct. 1784

BAIRD — BEARD FAMILY

As Nancy Berry was descended from Bairds or Beards (both spellings used in different generations) this tree may be used for the maternal ancestors of Nancy Berry (1783-1876 who married Jonathan Gullick (1776-1874) and any entry in the Gullick chart with aa as the first two of their index letters may use this line. In order not to be confusing, index numerals have been used in this chart and may be placed before the aa index letters in the Gullick line, thereby easily tracing backward through this line.

- 1 John Baird
 - b. 1667 or earlier
 - d. 1741 or later
 - Children:
 - 11 John Baird Jr
 - 12 Zebulon Baird
 - 13 Andrew Baird
- 11 John Baird Jr
 - Will 1747-48
 - m. Alvis
 - Children:
 - 111 William and probably
 - 112 Mary
 - 113 John
 - 114 Alexander
 - 115 Elizabeth
- 111 William Beard
 - d. in Mecklinburg Co. N.C. prior to Sept. 12, 1778
 - Child:
 - 1111 John Beard
- 1111 John Beard
 - d. 1783 (will written in Lincoln Co. N.J. 1782. Proven 1784)
 - m. Frances (Her will 1789 Lincoln Co. N.C.)
 - Children:
 - 11111 William Baird
 - 11112 Jane Baird m. James Wallace
 - 11113 Anne Baird m. Benjamin H. Brown
 - 11114 John Baird
 - 11115 James Baird
 - 11116 Eliner (Eleanor) Baird
 - 11117 Adam Baird
 - 11118 Sarah Baird m. James Martin (Rev. sol.)
 - 11119 Frances Baird
- 11111 William Dinwiddie Baird
 - b. Mar. 28, 1744
 - d. 1855
 - m. Sept. 12, 1803 Abigail Martin (Lincoln Co. N.C.)
- 11114 John Baird
 - b. 1737
 - d. Jan. 4, 1808 71y.
 - m. Hannah
 - d. Apr. 8, 1803 aged 63
 - (Buried in Bethel Cemetery, Clover, S.C.)

Children:

- 111141 Fanny (Frances) Baird
- 111142 John Baird
- 111143 Samuel Baird
- 111144 William Baird
- 111145 James Baird
- 111146 Adam Baird

- 111141 Fanny (Frances) Baird
- m. John Berry

His will 1833

For children and continuation of this family see Berry Family, beginning 1

- 11115 James Baird
- b. 1740
- d. Oct. 11, 1808 Aged 68

- 11116 Eliner (Elinor) Baird
- m.1 ——— Black
- m.2 Capt. James Witherspoon (Rev. sol.)
- b. 1747 (Ireland)
- d. Jul. 8, 1838 aged 91 (Olney Cem.)

- 11117 Adam Baird
- b. 1745
- d. Nov. 17, 1811 (Olney Pres. Cem.)
- m. Mary Adams
- b. 1749
- d. 7/10 or 29, 1810 aged 61 (Olney)
- 1790 census shows Adam— 2 sons under 16, 7 females & 3 slaves

Children:

- 111171 Polly Baird
- 111172 Ann Baird
- 111173 Adam Baird
- 111174 Robert Baird
- 111175 Ruth Baird
- 111176 Betsey (Elizabeth) Baird
- 111177 Sarah Baird
- 111178 Frances (Fanny) Baird
- 111179 John Baird
- 11117-10 Hannah Baird
- 11117-11 Jane Baird b. 1777 d. 1809

- 111171 Polly Baird
- b. Oct. 18, 1775
- d. Jul. 8, 1814 (Olney Cem.)
- m. Jan. 5, 1804 John White (Lincoln Co. N.C.)
- b. Apr. 17, 1776
- d. Mar. 2, 1869 (Long Creek Cem.)
- Gaston Co. N.C.)

Children:

- 1111711 Adam White
- 1111712 Mary C White
- 1111713 Erixene White
- 1111714 Sarah Hannah White

- 1111713 Erixene White
 m. Samuel Torrence
 Children:
 11117131 Albert Torrence, single
 11117132 Martha J. (Matt) Torrence
 11117133 Hugh A Torrence
 11117134 Sallie Torrence d. 1910 single
 11117135 Samuel Torrence
 11117136 Ann Torrence
- 11117132 Martha J. (Matt) Torrence
 b. Dec. 27, 1827
 m. James Ware (Weir)
- 11117133 Hugh A. Torrence
 d. Dec. 11, 1848 aged 71 Olney
 m. Susan Ferguson
- 11117135 Samuel Torrence
 b. Mar. 2, 1839
 d. Mar. 19, 1863
- 11117136 Ann Torrence
 m.1 Wilson Love
 m.2 Edward Carson
 m.2 Hannah J White, cousin of Ann Torrence
- 1111714 Sarah Hannah White
 m. Jacob Hunter Ramsour
 Children:
 11117141 John Thomas Ramsour
 11117142 Mary Susan Ramsour
- 11117141 John Thomas Ramsour
 b. Jul. 13, 1841
 d. Jan. 4, 1863
- 11117142 Mary Susan Ramsour
 b. Oct. 31, 1843
 m. 1868 Andrew Mauney
 b. Dec. 18, 1841
- 111172 Ann Baird
 b. May 2, 1780
 d. May 25, 1852 (single, lived with John White family)
- 111173 Adam Baird moved to Ohio, m. there.
- 111174 Robert Baird
 b. 1777 d. 1871 aged 93 yrs. (Olney Cem.)
 Bible says b. Mar. 9, 1789 d. May 20 or 26, 1871
 m. Sarah Martin (first cousin)
 b. 1778
 d. Mar. 16, 1857 79y. (Olney Pres. C.)
 dau. of James & Sarah Baird Martin
 Children:
 1111741 Erixene Baird
 1111742 Zenas Baird
 1111743 Sarah M. Baird

- 1111744 Mary Baird
1111745 Betsey Baird
- 1111741 Erixene Baird
b. My 9, 1802
d. Dec. 6, 1838 (Olney Pres. Cem.)
m. Jan. 12, 1819 (Lincoln Co. N.C.) Isom Ford
d. 1868 (Olney P. C.)
- Children:
11117411 Eli Martin Ford
11117412 Robert F. Ford
11117413 Sara Lucretia Ford
11117414 Zimri Pinckney Ford
11117415 Jasper Ford (m. & d. in Ark.)
11117416 Araminta Ford
- 11117411 Eli Martin Ford
b. Oct. 18, 1819 (Lincoln Co. N.C.)
d. Aug. 20, 1844
m. Jan. 10, 1844 Mary Ann Lewis
b. Jul. 19, 1819
d. Je 3, 1901 (Gastonia)
dau. Rev. James Lewis & wf Ann Graham Witherspoon Lewis, who
was dau. of Capt. James Witherspoon & wf Eliner (Baird) Witherspoon.
- Children:
111174111 Eli Martin Ford Jr.
- 111174111 Eli Martin Ford Jr.
b. Dec. 30, 1844 (Lincoln Co. N.C.)
d. May 12, 1915 (Charlotte, N.C.)
m. Sept. 1865 Margaret Jane Glenn (York Co. S.C.)
b. My 24, 1845
d. Sept. 12, 1912
- 11117412 Robert F Ford
m. Oct. 13, 1842 Mary Isabella Fite
Went to Texas
- 11117413 Sara Lucretia Ford
m. Jno. Jefferson Fewell
- 11117414 Zimri Pinckney Ford
b. Je 22, 1831
d. Je 2, 1903
m. Roxanna C. Hanks (Yell Co. Ark.)
b. May 1831
d. Nov. 5, 1893
- 11117416 Araminta Ford
m. Feb. 10, 1848 Walter C. Withers
- 1111742 Zenas Baird
b. 1804
d. 1874
m. 1829 Jane Erwin Black
b. 1806

- 1111743 Sarah M. Baird
 b. May 10, 1830 Aged 20-10-14 (Olney P. C.)
 m. Abram Stowe
- 1111744 Mary Baird
 d. Aug. 17, 1872
 m. Manuel Ford
 d. Aug. 10, 1872 (Olney P. C.)
- 1111745 Betsey Baird
 m. James Adams (went to Tenn. in 1808)
 Children:
 11117451 Mary Baird Adams
 11117452 William Adams
 11117453 Ann Adams
 11117454 Archibald Adams
 11117455 Minerva Adams
 11117456 Gevical Adams
- 111175 Ruth Baird
 b. Apr. 25, 1791
 d. Je 28, 1881 (Long Creek Cem.)
 m. Apr. 15, 1813 Capt. Samuel Lee Gingles
 b. Oct. 20, 1783
 d. Sept. 15, 1856 (Long Creek)
 (or Dec. 17)
 On Sept. 15, 1855 adopted Mary Ann McKee
- 111176 Betsy (Elizabeth) Baird
 m. & moved to Tenn. Bedford Co. in 1808
 m. James Adams, a cousin
 (Decendants live in Lewisburg, Tenn.)
- 111177 Sarah Baird
 b. 1772
 d. Sept. 18, 1851 (Olney P. C.)
 m. Oct. 22, 1799 Wm Joseph Wilson, Esqr
 b. Sept. 24, 1777
 d. Feb. 5, 1854 (Olney P. C.)
 bro. of Rev. Robert Wilson & James Wilson who married Sarah Baird's
 cousins, Betsey & Polly Gilliland. They were sons of John Wilson (Rev.
 sol.) & wife Mary (Vray) Wilson.
 Children:
 1111771 Zimri Wilson
 b. Oct. 12, 1800 d. Jul. 3, 1824 (Olney)
 1111772 Ezra Baird
 1111773 Edwin Wilson
 1111774 Eliza Wilson
 b. Sept. 9, 1807 d. Sept. 19, 1885 (single, Olney P.C.)
 1111775 Samuel McEwin Wilson (single)
 1111776 Lawson Wilson
 1111777 Mary Wilson m. Ephraim Torrence
 1111778 Sarah Ann Wilson m. Wm W. Torrence
 Ephraim & Wm. W. were brothers
 1111779 Priscilla Ruth Wilson
 m. Franklin H. Holland

1111772 Ezra Baird Wilson

b. Jan. 12, 1802

d. Nov. 1, 1830

m. Je 16, 1797 Ann Hill d. My 31, 1879

1111773 Edwin Wilson

b. Oct. 12, 1803

d. Je 7, 1886 (Olney P. C.)

m. Mar. 7, 1829 Elizabeth Ferguson

b. Dec. 20, 1808

d. Apr. 26, 1866

m.2

Marjory Bradley

b. Je 3, 1838

d. 1916

1111776 Lawson Wilson

b. Je 9, 1809

d. Apr. 9, 1826 (Olney P. C.)

m. Nov. 29, 1855 Mary Druscilla Patterson

b. Jan. 9, 1829

d. June 17, 1917 (Olney P. C.)

111178 Frances (Fanny) Baird

m. James Gilliland, a cousin, son of Rev. Alex. Gilliland & wife Frances Baird. Moved to Bedford Co. Tenn.

Children:

1111781 James Gilliland Jr

1111782 Adam Gilliland

1111783 Polly Gilliland

1111784 Alexander Gilliland

1111785 Sally Gilliland

1111786 Hannah Gilliland

111179 John Baird

m. Pamela Patrick

She went "unwillingly" to Ark. later to Miss.

11117-10 Hannah Baird

m. John Wilson

b. Mar. 6, 1767

Children:

11117-101 Adam Wilson (Greenville, O.)

11117-102 Ebenezer Wilson

11117-103 Robert Wilson (m. & moved to Ind.)

11117-104 John Wilson

11117-105 Lewis Wilson d. Apr. 14, 1864

11117-106 Maty Lewis

11117-107 Fanny Lewis

11117-108 Hannah Lewis

11117-109 Narcissa Lewis

11117-10-10 Jas. M. Wilson

11117-10-11 Margaret Wilson

11117-10-12 Amanda Wilson

11117-10-13 Franklin Wilson

11117-10-10 James M. Wilson
 m. Sept. 27, 1834 Maria Van Deman
 b. Feb. 27, 1804
 d. Nov. 18, 1834

11119 Frances Baird
 m. Rev. Alexander Gilliland
 b. 1736
 d. Oct. 17, 1795 aged 59 (Olney P. C.)

Children:

111191 James Gilliland
 111192 Betsey Gilliland m. Rev. Robt. Wilson
 111193 Polly Gilliland m. James Wilson
 b. Apr. 5, 1771

"Rev. soldier."

BAIRD FAMILY—ITS HISTORY AND
 GENEALOGY

by or from
 ROBERT E. KINCAID
 509 South St.,
 Gastonia, N. C.
 * * * * *

John Baird d. 1783 ·
 married _____
 Frances _____ ;

John Baird moved from Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, to Tryon County, N. C. into the Southwest portion or what is now Gaston County, N. C. The old log house in which his grandson, Robert Baird, was born is still standing in the Union section of Gaston County. The land on which it stands is part of the original tract (patent) to John Baird by King George III of England. This house belongs to three descendants of Robert Baird, his great, great, grand daughters:

Mrs. J. W. Weatherly, Sunrise Park, Gastonia, N. C.

Miss Zoe Porter, Sitka, Alaska, and his great great grand daughter:

Miss Elsie Ford, R 2, Lowell, N. C.

Adam Baird and his sons helped hew the logs for the original Olney Presbyterian Church. Robert Baird and others were selected to buy a lot for the church.

The rifle which Adam Baird used in the Revolutionary War in the Battle of Kings Mountain, is in possession of Mrs. J. W. Weatherly, of Gastonia, N. C. It is a flintlock rifle, engraved on the handle: "Kirkland & Co." It measures exactly sixty inches from end to end. The barrel is forty-two inches long. It is complete with the exception of the ramrod which is missing.

The children of John Baird and wife Frances are as follows:

- I. William Dinwiddie Baird, b. Mar. 28, 1744, d. 1855
 married Sept. 12, 1803 in Lincoln Co.
 Abigail Martin
- II. John Baird, b. 1737, d. Apr. 8, 1808,
 married Hannah _____ (last name unknown)
- III. James Baird, b. 1740, d. 1808, aged 68
- IV. Adam Baird, b. 1745, d. Nov. 17, 1811, bur. in Olney
 Married Mary Adama, b. 1749, d. 7/10 or 29/1810, aged 61 years,
 also Buried in Olney Churchyard. She was the daughter of Robert and
 Elizabeth Adams of York Co., S. C.

- V. Jane Baird married James Wallace
- VI. Anne Baird married *Berry* H. Brown
(Her mother's will says — Benjamin Brown)
- VII. Eliner (Eleanor) Baird married first ——— Black
married 2nd: Captain James Witherspoon, Revolutionary soldier.
born in Ireland 1747, died 1838 and buried in Olney Churchyard.
- VIII. Sarah Baird married James Martin, Revolutionary soldier.

The children will be taken up separately, and such information as has been uncovered about each will be given. The line from Adam Baird, the fourth child in the above list is more fully covered than the lines of the others, although an extensive search of Lincoln County records would most likely uncover much information which would be very interesting.

The children as listed above, are not given in the order of birth.

Children of John Baird, d. 1783, and his wife Frances:

- I. William Dinwiddie Baird, married 1803 Abigail Martin, born Mar. 28, 1744, died 1855 (These dates are presumably for William.) Children not known.
- II. John Baird, born 1737, died Jan. 4, 1808, married Hannah ———, name unknown. Hannah died Apr. 8, 1803, aged 63. Children not known.
- III. James Baird, born 1740, d. Oct. 11, 1808, aged 68 years.
No wife or children are given in the record.
- IV. Adam Baird, born 1745, d. 11-17-1811, and is buried in Olney Churchyard.
The 1790 Census shows him as head of the house, two sons under 16, seven females and three slaves.
He married Mary Adams, born 1749, died July 10, 1810 (or 29?) the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Adams of York County, S. C.
Their children (not given in order of birth)
 - a. Polly Baird born Oct. 8, 1775, died July 8, 1814, buried in Olney; was married Jan. 5, 1804 in Lincoln Co. to John White, who was born Apr. 17, 1776, died Mar. 2, 1869, and is buried in Long Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, in Gaston County. This cemetery is one of the oldest west of the Catawba River. He was the son of Lieutenant James White (1743-1823) and wife Sarah Mary Givens White. Lieut. James White's younger brother Isaac White, was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. John White is also Buried at Long Creek.
 - b. Ann Baird, was born May 2, 1780 and died May 25, 1852. Unmarried, lived at John White's, and after death was buried in Long Creek Cemetery.
 - c. Adam Baird moved to Ohio and married there. No further information is given in the record.
 - d. Robert Baird was born 1777, and died 1871, aged 93 years. He is buried in Olney Churchyard, as is his wife, Sarah Martin Baird, his first cousin. Sarah Baird was born in 1778 and died in Gaston County (which was set off of Lincoln in 1846) March 16, 1857, aged 79 years. She, too, is buried in Olney.
 - e. Ruth Baird was born Apr. 25, 1791 and died June 28, 1881, and is buried at Long Creek. She was married 15th of April 1813 to Captain Samuel Lee Gingles, born Oct. 20, 1783 and died Sept. 15, 1856, buried at Long Creek.
 - f. Betsey (Elizabeth) Baird married and moved to Tennessee in 1808. She married a cousin James (called Jimmy) Adams, and thereafter they removed to Bedford County, Tenn. Their descendants live in Lewisburg.

- g. Sarah Baird, born 1772, died Sept. 18, 1851, is buried in Olney G. Y. She was married Oct. 22, 1779 (an error, as marriage bonds of Lincoln County show issuance of a bond Oct. 16, 1799.), to William Joseph Wilson, Esqr., born Sept. 24, 1777, died Feb. 5, 1854, buried in Olney. He was for forty yrs. Register of Deeds for Lincoln Co. He was a son of John and Mary (Wray) Wilson. John Wilson served as a Revolutionary Soldier.
- h. Frances (Fanny) Baird married a cousin, James Gilleland, the son of Rev. Alexander Gilleland and his wife Frances Baird. After marriage they removed to Bedford County, Tennessee.
- i. John Baird married Pamela Patrick, the daughter of Robert Patrick and his wife. It is said that his wife went "unwillingly" with him to Arkansas, and later to northern Mississippi.
- j. Hannah Baird married John Wilson, born Mar. 6, 1767, son of John Wilson, Revolutionary soldier, and his wife Mary (Wray) Wilson. John the elder was born in 1742 and died 4 Jan. 1799, buried in Olney. His wife Mary died Apr. 3, 1830, aged, 95; also buried in Olney.
- k. Jane Baird born 1777, died 1809. No further information.
- VI. Anne Baird married Berry H. Brown. No further information at hand. We find her in the will of her father John Baird of Lincoln County, will made 20 Feb. 1782. (q.v.)
- V. Jane Baird married James Wallace. No other information.
- VII. Elinor (Eleanor) Baird, died June 10, 1834, aged 93 years, was married first to a ——— Black. (Elinor had six children by Black. See History of Gaston Co. N. C.—by Puett.) After his death she married for her second husband, Captain James Witherspoon, Revolutionary soldier, born in Ireland in 1747, died July 8, 1838, aged 91. Both he and his wife are buried in Olney.
- VIII. Sarah Baird married James Martin, Revolutionary soldier. No other information.
- IX. Frances Baird married the Rev. Alexander Gilleland, who was born 1736, died Oct. 17, 1795 aged 59; buried in Olney. Their children:
 - a. James Gilleland married his cousin, Frances Baird, daughter of Adam Baird IV.
 - b. Betsey Gilleland married Rev. Robert Wilson.
 - c. Polly Gilleland married James Wilson, born Apr. 5, 1771. Both of these latter Wilsons were the sons of the Rev. soldier John Wilson and his wife Mary (Wray) Wilson.

Proof for the children of Adam Baird and wife Mary Adams:

Brothers and sisters of Polly Baird who married John White Jan. 3, 1804, (taken from the Bible of Ann Baird: MCCDXCVII and old letters)

Ann Baird born May 2, 1780 died May 25, 1852 — Died in Ohio, at cousin Adam Wilson's. (from an old letter)

Adam, Jr. — no further information.

Robert: died at age 94; born March 9, 1789 and died May 20, 1871, buried in Olney Graveyard.

Sarah, wife of Robert, died March 16, 1857, age 79, buried at Olney.

Ruth: born April 25, 1791, died Jan. 28, 1881, married April 15, 1813, Samuel Lee Gingles born Oct. 20, 1783, died Dec. 17, 1856. On the 15th of Sept. 1855 adopted Mary Ann McKee to live with us. Daughter of Samuel and Mary McKee, deceased (from hers and his Bible MDCCXCV).

Jane: Born 1777 died 1809: (From an old letter dated June 7, 1818 to Polly White, beginning "Dear Sister".

Betsey married James Adams and moved to Bedford Co., Tenn. (Old letter dated May 13, 1808).

Fanny married a Gilleland and moved to Tennessee.

John: bought a negro slave "Stephen" from Ann Baird Nov. 5, 1816.

Note: mention is not made of the other children of Adam Baird. They are shown in his will filed in Lincoln Co., N.C.

The third generation of the foregoing, is not available from the record taken by Mr. John Ramsour from Mr. Kincaid. The line of Polly Baird who married John White is given; the line of Robert Baird and wife Sarah Martin; the line of Sarah Baird and Wm. Joseph Wilson; Frances Baird married James Gilleland; and of Hannah Baird and husband John Wilson. The family of Frances Baird and husband, Alexander Gilleland is given in the foregoing:

Polly Baird, b. Oct. 18, 1775, d. July 8, 1814, bur. Olney. Married Jan. 5, 1804, in Lincoln Co. John White, b. Apr 17, 1776 d. Mar. 2, 1869, buried in Long Creek.

Children:

1. Adam
2. Mary C.
3. Erixene m. Samuel Torrence.

Children:

- a. Albert — single.
- b. Martha J. (Called Matt) d. Dec. 27, 1927
M.

James Ware (Weir) son of Alfred Burton Ware and wife Sarah Gamble (Dixon) Ware.

- c. Hugh A. Torrence d. Dec. 11, 1848 age 71 bur. Olney.
m.

Susan T. Ferguson, dau of James & Susannah Ferguson. (Hugh A. Torrence was thrice wounded in the CSA.

- d. Sallie Torrence, d. 1910 single
- e. Samuel Torrence b. Mar. 2, 1839, d. Mar. 19, 1863, Co. C., N. C.
Regt. CSA.

- f. Ann Torrence m.1. Wilson Love, Killed CSA, son of *Andrew and Wilson Love*, Esq. (1746 - 1826) a soldier in the Rev.

M.2nd. Edward Carson. After Anny, his wife died, he married Hannah J. White, a cousin of his wife Ann Torrence.

Children by Wilson Love:

1. Wm. Thos. Love b. Sept. 9, 1859
m. 1907

Bessie Horton b. 1878
their ch.

- a. Wm. Thos. Love, Jr. b. 10-7-1909.
- b. Elizabeth Lenora Love, b. 10-8-1914
3 ch. by Edw. Carson

- c. Lucy Carson m. Charles Reason of Gaston Co.

4. Sarah Hannah White, dau. of Polly Baird and John White, married Jacob Hunter Ramsour.

Their children:

- a. Jno. Thos. Ramsour, b. July 13, 1841, d. Jan. 4, 1863
CSA killed at Petersburg, Va.

- b. Mary Susan Ramsour, b. Oct. 31, 1843 m. 1868 William Andrew Mauney
b. Dec. 18, 1841, died May 15, 1929; the son of David Mauney and wife
Fannie Carpenter Mauney; the son of Peter Mauney and wife Barbara
Heavener Mauney; son of Christian Mauney.

Note: KSS. The present holder of the record from which this Beard information is
taken is Mrs. Bonnie Mauney Summers (Mrs. Frank R.) Kings Moun-
tain, N. C. a daughter of above Wm. A. Mauney by his wife, Candance
Miller.

Robert Baird b. Dec. 27, 1777 and died May 26, 1871 married his first cousin,
Sarah Martin b. Nov. 1778 d. March 16, 1857, daughter of James and Sarah
Baird Martin. James Martin was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

- a. Erixene Baird b. May 9, 1802, d. Dec. 6, 1838, bur. Olney. Married Isom
Ford, d. 1868, bur. Olney. Marriage Bond was issued in Lincoln Co. 12
Jan. 1819.

Children:

1. Eli Martin Ford b. Oct. 18, 1819 Lincoln Co., d. Aug. 20, 1844. Married
Jon. 10, 1844 Mary Ann Lewis b. Lincoln Co. July 19, 1819, d. Gastonia,
N. C. June 3, 1901, the daughter of Rev. James Lewis, Baptist Minister,
and his wife Ann Graham Witherspoon Lewis (widow of James Lewis)
and dau. of Capt. James Witherspoon and wife, Eliner (Baird) Withers-
poon.

Children:

- a. Eli Martin, Jr. b. Lincoln Co., Dec. 30, 1844, d. Charlotte, N. C. 6:43
A. M. May 12, 1915. Married in York Co. by Rev. W. W. Ratchford
Sept. 1865 to Margaret Jane Glenn, b. May 24, 1845, d. Sept. 19, 1912.
She was the daughter of Jno. F. and Janet Glenn.

Note: Jno. F. and Janet Glenn were the grandparents of R. E. Kincaid.

2. Robert F. Ford, married in Lincoln Co. Oct. 13, 1842 Mary Esabella Fite,
and moved to Texas.
 3. Sarah Lucretia Ford m. Jno. Jefferson Fewell, son of _____ and
his wife Margaret (Wright) Fewell.
 4. Zimri Pinckney Ford, b. June 22, 1831, d. June 2, 1903, married in Ark.
Roxanna C. Hanks, b. May 1831 d. Nov. 5, 1893. Moved to Yell Co.
Ark., in 1857.
 5. Jasper Ford went to Ark. Married there and died.
 6. Araminta Ford m. Feb. 10, 1848 Walter C. Withers, son of Allen and
Elizabeth (Senter) Withers. See "our Kin". Aunt Mintie and Uncle
Walter lived in Lowesville, Lincoln C. (REK)
- b. Zenas Baird (1804-1874), married in 1829 Jane Erwin Black (1806-)
dau. of William and Mary (Erwin) Black.
- c. Sarah M. Baird d. May 10, 1830, aged 20-10-14 buried in Olney. Married
Abram Stowe and were the grandparents of Frank Pegram of Carthage, N. C.
- d. Mary Baird (---8-17-1872) married Manuel Ford, d. 8-10-1872, bur. Olney.
Gr. parents of Miss Zoe Porter, Sitka, Alaska.
- e. Betsey Baird m. James Adams — to Tenn. in 1808.

Children

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------|
| 1. Mary Baird Adams | 4. Archibald |
| 2. Wm. Adams | 5. Minerva |
| 3. Ann Adams | 6. Gevical |

Sarah Baird b. 1772, d. Sept. 18, 1851, aged 79 bur. Olney, married Oct. 22, 1799 William Joseph Wilson, Esq. b. Sept. 24, 1777, died Feb. 5, 1854 bur at Olney. He was for 40 years Register of Deeds, Lincoln Co., the son of John Wilson and his wife Mary (Wray) Wilson (also bur. at Olney).

Children:

- a. Zimri Wilson, b. Oct. 12, 1800, d. July 3, 1824, bur. Olney.
- b. Ezra Baird Wilson b. Jan. 12, 1802, d. Nov. 1, 1830, bur. Olney, married June 16, 1797 Ann Hill, d. May 31, 1879, dau. of James and Ann Robeson Hill.
- c. Edwin Wilson, b. Oct. 12, 1803, d. June 7, 1886, bur. Olney, married Mar. 7, 1829 1st to Elizabeth Ferguson, b. Dec. 20, 1808, d. Apr. 26, 1866, the dau. of Andrew Ferguson.
m.2. Marjory Bradley, b. June 3, 1838, d. 1916, dau. of John Bradley, the son of Francis Bradley, the Revolutionary Patriot who was shot from ambush by Tories in Mecklenburg County, b. 1745 d. 1780. His wife was Abigail Alexander, half sister to John McKnitt Alexander, Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, May 20, 1775.
- d. Eliza Wilson, b. Sept. 9, 1807, died Sept. 19, 1885. Single, buried at Olney.
- e. Samuel McEwin Wilson — single.
- f. Lawson Wilson, born June 9, 1809, died Apr. 9, 1826, buried at Olney. Married Nov. 29, 1855, Mary Druscilla Patterson, b. Jan. 9, 1829, daughter of Edw. C. and Mildred Lewis Patterson of Virginia. Mary D. Wilson d. June 17, 1917 at 218 South York St., Gastonia. She is buried at Olney.

Note: B above—Zenas Baird and wife Jane Erwin Black, were the grandparents of Mrs. J. W. Weatherly, Gastonia, N. C.

g. Mary Wilson married Ephriam Torrence.

h. Sarah Ann Wilson married William W. Torrence. These sisters married sons of John Torrence.

Note: Sarah Ann and William W. Torrence were the grandparents of Dr. L. W. Glenn.

i. Priscilla Ruth Wilson married Franklin H. Holland, son of Oliver Wiley Holland and wife Mary (Moore) Holland. Franklin H. Holland and wife went to Brazil, S.A.

Frances Baird (dau. of Adam) married James Gilleland, son of Frances Baird and Alexander Gilleland and went to Bedford Co., Tenn. to live.

Children:

1. James Gilleland, Jr.
2. Adam
3. Polly
4. Alexander
5. Sally
6. Hannah

Hannah Baird (dau. of Adam) married John Wilson, b. Mar. 6, 1767, the son of John Wilson and wife Mary (Wray) Wilson, both of whom are buried in Olney.

Children:

1. Adam Wilson — moved to Greenville, Ohio
2. Ebenezer
3. Robert Wilson married and went West to Indiana
4. John
5. Lewis d. Apr. 14, 1864
6. Maty

7. Fanny
8. Hannah
9. Narcissa
10. James M. Wilson, married Sept. 27, 1834 Maria Van. Deman, b. Feb. 27, 1804, died Nov. 18, 1834, and elder in the church in Ohio
11. Margaret — to Illinois
12. Amanda
13. Franklin

* * * * *

Abstract of Will of Adam Baird, Sr., File Ba - Lincoln Co. N. C. Nov. 3, 1811.
Adam Baird, Sr.,

Dau.—Ann — one bay mare called Juel, and her saddle and bridle; 3 cows and calves, bed furniture with bedstead, one trunk of her own choice, also her spinning wheel.

Dau.—Ruth — young mare Bought from James, also saddle and bridle; 3 cows and calves, her bed and furniture with the bedstead; also second choice of trunks and her spinning wheel.

Son — Adam — His horse, saddle and bridle.

Son — John — his horse, saddle and bridle.

Two Sons — Adam and John, all lands equally divided between them; also my new wagon with gears, and my Dutch————to said two sons.

My unmarried children — Anne, Adam, Ruth and John — I will to each one bed and furniture and if one bed be lacking, I will \$35.00 to be paid out of my estate to one of these four children in place of a bed. My cupboard furniture with the cupboard itself, pots and pails divided equally by my Executors; one share to Anne, one to Ruth, one to Ruth and the other divided between Adam and John. All grain and forage with increase of mill this winter over what will support the family and stock, equally divided between my four unmarried children.

My negro Stephen to be removed from the family and hired out yearly by my Executors until they judge him fit for freedom, and his wages divided equally between my four unmarried children.

Sons — Adam and John — to take care of my negro Cuff while he lives, and my executors to make, viz: Adam and John, to make such allowance they think is right, if Cuff should become a charge.

My wearing clothes to my three sons, equally divided.

My books equally divided among all my children.

Dau.—Elizabeth — fifty silver dollars.

All my just debts be paid and my funeral expenses. All unwilled property to be sold and equally divided among all my children.

Son in law — John Wilson and my son *Robert Baird*, Executors of my will—

Matt B. Torrence

John Loary, Jurat

November 3, 1811

File B, Lincoln Co.

Will of Frances Baird — 1789

Son — William Baird — 5 shillings sterling --

Dau.—Jane married to James Wallace. Two pewter plates and one small bason

Dau.—Ann married to Benjamin Brown — Two pewter plates, one Dutch oven, one Porringer, one brown quilt

Son — John Baird — 5 shillings sterling
 Son — James Baird — 5 shillings sterling
 Dau.—Eleanor — married to James Witherspoon — Two pewter plates, one pot, one small Bason, one small dish, one porringer and firetongs
 Son — Adam Baird, the sum of 5 shillings sterling
 Dau.—Sarah, married to James Martin, two pewter plates, one porringer and a trunk
 Dau.—Frances married to Alexander Gilleland, a negro wench named Jane, to her and her heirs forever, also a cow, a bed and bed clothes, a chest of drawers, a table and three plates, two Basons, one dish, one tea kettle, and one teapot and all of the household furniture not mentioned before; or money and a bond upon Alex Gilleland, bond to be divided into
 Eight shares—daus. Anne and Eleanor to have each two shares; my son William and my daus. Jane, Sarah and Frances, each one share.
 Son — Adam Baird and son in law Alexander Gilleland, Executors.

February 6, 1786

Frances X Baird

Int. Barber
 Patrick Park
 John Wilson

Written 1786
 Probated 1789

File Ba — Lincoln County, N. C. 9 Oct. 1807

Will of James Beard

wife — Meney — 1 negro woman Jean or Ann (her choice), bedstead and furniture, one horse and saddle, her chest and its furniture, and the cupboard with its furniture over and above her one third of my personal estate, with the use of my house and the land I now live on during her widowhood.
 dau. ——— (unreadable) 10.00
 dau. — Susannah — 10.00
 dau. — Frances — 10.00
 dau. — Elizabeth — 10.00
 son — William Beard 500.00
 son — John Beard — tract of land of 200 acres joining Tedey Ford's and Jacob Stows with 10.00
 son — Adam — his horse and saddle
 son — James C. Beard — one horse and saddle
 land to my sons Adam and James C. with 69 acres which I paid taxes on for a number of years
 tract of 100 acres lying joining William and Robert Hugens is to be sold. All my eight negroes shall be sold and that the family shall go together, if it can be done.
 son — Adam — to have the lame mare and colt.
 All property not willed shall be sold and divided amongst all my children.

James Beard

Witnesses

Capt. Jonathan Gullick
 Adam Baird, Jurat
 James Shannon.

Executors sworn Jany. Sessions 1808

File Ba — Lincoln Co., N. C.

Will of John Baird of Lincoln 20 Feb. 1782

wife — Frances Baird — one negro wench named Jane and her youngest child Tom, saddle and black horse; her choice of bed and furniture and 50 lbs. hard money at \$2.50 per lb.

dau. — Jean Wallace — 50 sh.

son — William Baird — 50 sh.

son — John Baird — 5 lbs.

dau. — Anne Brown — 50 sh.

son — James Baird — plantation where I live.

wife — Frances — use of my dwelling house and as much of its land as she shall think necessary. If she should think proper to remove to another place, my son James Baird to pay her 10 lbs. per annum during life.

dau. — Eleanor Witherspoon — land on Little Catawba Creek, 233 A. and a negro wench named Nell.

son — Adam Baird — tract of land on 2 small branches of Little Catawba Creek — 100 A. and one negro man named Gilly

Dau. — Sarah Martin — one negro boy named Harry

dau. — Frances Gilleland — one negro man named Harry

dau. — Anne Brown — one negro boy Jack

beloved grandson — Hugh Houston 10 lbs. hard money

rest and residue of my estate to be sold at public vendue and money derived therefrom divided between my three sons, John Baird, James Baird, and Adam Baird, and I do appoint them my executors.

John Robinson

John Holland

John Gullick

Lincoln Co. — Will of John Baird — proved Oct. Session 1784.

The will is gone, only the outside wrapping is left.

This will is not recorded in will book.

File Ba 26 Oct. 1807 probated 1808

Will of John Baird

dau — Fanny—wife of John Berry — one negro named Deborah

son — John — furniture of my bed consisting of 1 sheet, 1 blanket, counterpane and coverlid

son — Samuel — \$5.00

son — William — \$5.00

son — James — all plantation tools and farming utensils and my smoothe rifle gun
grand. dau. — Eliza, dau. of my son Adam, dec'd, \$10.00 to be paid to her at age 18

plantation where I now live to my sons William and James

Wearing apparel to be divided between my four sons

Negro woman Jean, I liberate from the claim or demands of my person; and give her a bed and furniture, 1 spinning wheel, and one small pot, with part of the dresser.

Sons: John, William, and James and John Berry, Executors

Witnesses:

John Wilson — Jurat

Elizabeth X Grissom

This Baird Family History and Genealogy from Robert E. Kincaid—and now held by Mrs. Frank R. Summers (Kings Mountain, N. C.) was procured for me by Mrs. Roy Smith.

E.H.B.

OUR BERRY ANCESTOR

The Berry Family

JOHN BERRY, born 1759;
died Feb. 13-1833 in Lincoln Co. N.C.

Married: About 1780

Frances Baird daughter of John Baird and Hannah Baird.
born 1763;
died Feb. 8-1833 in Lincoln Co. N.C.

We see that there was only a difference of five days between the death of John and Frances Berry. They are buried in Olney Cemetery, Olney Presbyterian Church, Gaston County, N.C. (formerly Lincoln Co.) The tombstone at the head of these two graves has the following:

"In Memory
of
John Berry
Who departed this life on
13th of Feb. 1833—Aged 74 Years.
Also
Frances Berry
Consort of John Berry
Who departed this life on the
8th of Feb. 1833
Aged 70 years."

On the same lot is the grave of another John Berry who may have been the son of John & Frances Berry. This has not been proven, however. The inscription on the tombstone reads: "Here lies the remains of the body of John Berry, who departed this life Dec. 5-1799, in the 7th year of his age."

The age of this last John Berry would have made him born in 1792, and unless he was a twin of Andrew, who was born 1792, he was a son of someone else. However there may be an error as to the birth date of Andrew, son of John. The other graves on this same lot are those of other children of John & Frances Berry and are as follows: Isabel Hill; Dorcas Berry and Hannah Davis. These will be mentioned later.

In looking over the Court records of Lincoln County, N.C. I found many references to John, William and many others by the name of Berry.

Some references: Deed Books —

John Berry to William Randall — Book 18 — p 617

John Berry from Robt. Miller — Book 20 — p 287

John Berry to Jno. Witherspoon — Book 21 — p 277

(Part of land granted to Berry . . .)

John Berry from Jno. Fullbright — Book 21 — p 340

John Berry from Sam Smith B of Sale — Book 26 — p 514

John Berry from John Hoke — Book 31 — p 369

John Berry to William Berry — Book 35 — p 347

These and many other records appear in the County records, as stated before, as well as a copy of the Will of John Berry, which will be included in these records.

The children of John & Frances Berry were:

- (2) --- Hannah Berry — born-----1782;
died Apr. 21-1834; m: Isaac Davis.
- (2) --- Nancy Berry — born-----1785; (83?)
died-----; m: Jnoth Gullick
- (2) --- Jenny Berry — born-----;
died-----; m: H. T. Robinson
- (2) --- William Berry — born-----Aug. 14-1790?
died Dec. 21-1879; m: Peggy M. Cox
- (2) --- Andrew Berry — born-----Apr. 19-1792;
died Nov. 1-1857; m:
- (2) --- Isabella Berry — born-----1794;
died Nov. 11-1813; m: Hill
- (2) --- Dorcas Berry — born-----1799;
died Dec. 9-1815; Age 16 yrs.

OLNEY CEMETERY.

“Sacred to the memory
of
Isabella Hill
Who departed this life
Nov. 11-1813 Aged 19 yrs.”

Dorcas Berry
Who departed this life
Dec. 9-1815
Aged 16 yrs.”

“In Memory of
Hannah Davis
Who departed this life
on the 21st day of April
1834
Aged 52 years.”

Note: I have a copy of “Marriage Bonds of Tryon and Lincoln Counties, N.C.” by Curtis Bynum — Published 1929. It gives date of Mar. Bond of Nancy Berry & Jonathan Gullick as Oct. 25, 1803.”

Berry Family.

- (2) ANDREW BERRY, born Apr. 19-1792, son of John Berry (1759-1833)
died Nov. 1-1857 in

Married:

Polly born
died Mch. 25-1867
in

She was a daughter of

The children of Andrew & Polly Berry were:

- (3) John M. Berry, born Dec. 16-1820
died Apr. 28-1895
- (3) Frances Merrell Berry, born Aug. 11-1827
died:
- (3) Nancy Berry, born May 20, 1834
died-----

The above was copied from old records of Coz. Maxwell Berry. The 4 children were his cousins. He did not give the father of John, born 1759, but there was a

John Berry given as born 1725 — but nothing saying who he was or how related. I have wondered if he was the father of John, born 1759. I did not get to stay in N. C. long enough to get much data that I desired and which I knew must be there. John, born 1725 died Dec. 15, 1799 (Aged 74 yrs.)

C O P Y
NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION

May 20, 1775
The Great Seal
of the
State of North
Carolina
Esse Quam
Videri

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the following is an accurate copy from the records in the official custody of the NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION

COMPTROLLERS OFFICE KINGSTON

August the 22nd 1782

State of North Carolina to Matthew Jones
Treasurer of Hillsborough District
To paid John Berry Auditors Cert.

Currency
L 12.00

Specie

From: Accounts of Comptroller's Office
War of Revolution, Book D, page 49,

(Signed) *A. R. Newsome*
Secretary

R A L E I G H October 18, 1930.

From:

NOTE:

The original, from which this was copied, was sent to Washington, attached to supplemental D.A.R. papers of Mrs. H. P. Scales. Also Mrs. Fannie B. Wright Nat. No. 267665; Mrs. Scales Nat. No. 252784 (sister of Mrs. Wright).

The following is exact copy of old records of Maxwell R. Berry.

Grandfather John Berry's family

John Berry died Feb. 13, 1833 aged 74 years

Frances Berry died Feb. 8, 1833 aged 70 yrs.

Mrs. Hannah Davis died April 27, 1834, aged 52 years

Mrs. Nancy Gullick

Mrs. Jenny Robinson

Andrew Berry died Nov. 1, 1857

Wm Berry born Aug. 14, 1791 died Dec. 21, 1879

Mrs. Isabella Hill died Nov. 11, 1813 aged 19 yrs.

John Berry died Dec. 5, 1799 aged 5 years

Dorcas Berry died Dec. 9, 1813 Age 13 years.

Uncle Robert Baird died Mch. 26, 1871 Aged 93

Note: I did not know the maiden name of Frances Berry (wife of John) until you gave it in your letter. Now I can understand the connection of Bairds to Berry's.
Frances L. Dance.

Wm. Berry, son of Andrew Berry married

1st ——— Lillie

2nd Arabella Lillie

Uncle Andrew Berry's family record

Andrew Berry born Apr. 19, 1792

John M. Berry born Dec. 16, 1820

Wm. W. Berry born June 15, 1823; died Apr. 28, 1895

Frances Merrell* born Aug. 11, 1827

Nancy Welsh born May 20, 1834

Andrew Berry died Nov. 1, 1857

Polly Berry died Mch. 25, 1867 (wife of Andrew)

*Note: I do not know whether Frances Berry married a Merrell, or whether she was F. Merrell Berry — I think she married a Merrell. Yes.

Wm W. Berry's family

Nancy Wallace born Sept. 2, 1850

Millie Maude born Nov. 2, 1869

Jessie Ray born Jan. 16, 1872

Andrew born Jan. 9, 1874; died July 23, 1904

Anna, born July 7, 1878

Ada Maggie born Aug. 14, 1882

Cousin Nancy Welsh's family

Mary E. Welsh, born Aug. 20, 1862

Bell S. Welsh, born Oct. 20, 1864

Jno. E. Welsh, born July 10, 1867

Amos S. Welsh, born Mch. 13, 1870

Wm Welsh, born Jan. 6, 1873

Supplemental Line.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
of the

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Washington, D. C.

State

Georgia

City

Atlanta

Name of Chapter

Atlanta Local No. 879

National Number 267665

Mrs. Fannie Berry Wright

Widow of James Oliver Wright
Residence 2788 Peachtree Rd. Atlanta Ga.

Number Street City

1949 — Present address: 1180 Bellaire Drive N.W.

Descendant of

JOHN BERRY

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Mrs. Blanch Mecaslin
1267 Peachtree St. N.E.
Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. E. R. Kirk
1813 Peachtree N.W.
Atlanta, Ga.

(The above were her endorsers on her first line established, which was on Isaac Holland — of course her supplemental papers did not have to be endorsed.)

I, Fannie A. (Berry) Wright being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from JOHN BERRY who was born in _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1759 and died in Lincoln County, N.C. on the 13 day of Feby. 1833. His place of residence during the Revolution was North Carolina.

I was born in Atlanta County of Fulton State of Georgia.
I am the daughter of
Maxwell R. Berry born 2-6-1823 died 8-13-1909 and his wife Hattie E. Key born 5-2-1830 died 10-23-1895 married 10/3/1853

The said Maxwell Rufus Berry was the child of William Berry born 8-14-1791 died 12-21-1879 and his wife Peggy Mira Cox born -88-1799 died 1-26-1874 married 10/8/1818

The said William Berry was the child of John Berry born 1759 died 2-13-1833 and his wife Frances Baird born 1763 died 2-8-1833 married ca 1780
Data File Case Library Will of John Berry William Berry & other data

Maxwell Rufus Berry Family records (History of Pioneer Citizens of Atlanta page 275. Also Henry Co. Ga. records.)
William Berry Family records; Lincoln Co., N. C. Marriage Bonds: Ga. records.
John Berry Family records Tombstone, Olney Cemetery, Gaston Co., N.C.

There are numerous Court records in Lincoln Co. N.C., referring to John & William Berry — Book 4, pp. 438, 440; Book 5, pp. 130 &c, and others too numerous to mention.

The said JOHN BERRY is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of PATRIOT.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:
John Berry — North Carolina Army Accounts, Book D, p. 49.
See attached Certificate of Secretary of N.C. Historical Commission, Raleigh, N.C.

The grave of John Berry is in Olney Cemetery, Olney Presbyterian Church, Gaston Co., N.C. and bears the following inscription: "In Memory of John Berry who departed this life on the 13 of Feb. 1833, Aged 74 years. Also Frances Berry, Consort of John Berry, who departed this life on the 8 Feb. 1833, Aged 70 years." The will of John Berry mentions: "wife Frances and five children: Hannah Davis; Nancy Gullick; Jenny Robinson; Andrew Berry and William Berry; grand-da. Isabel Hill — Executors: son Wm. Berry and son-in-law, Isaac Davis. Witnesses: Isaac Holland and John D. McLean." Will dated 1833.

Record of Wills No. 1 pp. 283, 284, Lincoln Co. N.C. Family Record: Children of William and Peggy Mira (Cox) Berry as follows: Amanda Dorcas Berry, born 9-6-1819 — married Wm. Markham

Maxwell Rufus Berry, b. 2-6-1823; mar. Hattie E. Key

Margaret F. Berry, born 9-23-1825; mar. John Ward

Wiley S. Berry born 1-6-1828 married Mattie Turner

Miranda H. Berry born 6-16-1830 — never married

John Andrew Berry — born 10-7-1832 — never married — Soldier C.S.A.

Mary A. M. Berry born 4-18-1835 — never married — died young

Elisha S. Berry born 1-4-1838 — never married — died young

Oscar S. Berry born 5-4-1841 — never married — killed in C.S.A.

William Berry and family moved from Lincoln County N.C. to Henry Co. Ga. He was representative State Legislature, Ga. Records Dept. Archives and History of Ga. — Atlanta.

Note by Frances L. Dance: The lineage papers used for foregoing records is different to this one, also quite different to those in use now (1949).

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for
MILITARY RECORD:

Vol. Book D p. 49 Accounts of Comptroller's Office, War of Revolution. See Certificate attached, signed by Secretary, N.C. Historical Commission, Raleigh, N.C.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married to Frances Baird at———N.C.——ca. 1780

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married,
noting if Married more than once		
William Berry	Aug. 14, 1790	
	Peggy Mira Cox	m: 10-8-1818
Andrew Berry	Apr. 19, 1792	Polly-----
Isabella Berry	———1794 (d. 11-11-1813 aged 19 yrs.)	M: —— Hill
Dorcas Berry	Aug. 8, 1799	Died aged 16 yrs. single
Hannah Berry (eldest)	-----1782	
	Isaac Davis	ca. 1801/'04
Jenny Berry (Jean)	died 21 April-----	aged 52 yrs.
	Hugh T. Robinson	(Mar. Bond 7-27-1807) Robeson
Nancy Berry	-----1785	Jonathan Gullick
	Marriage Bond	Oct. 25, 1803
(Named grand-daughter Isabella Hill in Jno. Berry's Will)		

THE BERRY FAMILY

The first record we have at this time (1931) of this particular branch of the Berry family, carried us back to Lincoln County, North Carolina, to where JOHN BERRY lived and which was also the place of abode of his son, William Berry.

From a study of records &c., we are led to believe that before coming into North Carolina, the Berry family lived in Virginia and from Virginia they came to Mecklenburg Co., N.C. This is only conjecture and remains to be proven.

Until we gain more definite knowledge of their whereabouts in the early pioneer days, we will, at this time, begin our record with JOHN BERRY who lived in Lincoln County, where some of his lands, up to this day, are still known as the "Berry place," and until right recently, was still in possession of some of the family connection.

During October, 1930, the writer, with two of the Berry descendants toured parts of Lincoln Co., N.C., for the purpose of gathering information concerning the Berry, Cox, Holland and other family lines, which were in N.C., prior and following the Revolutionary War.

While there we saw land which is still known as the "John Berry place." There is a splendid large and pretty home standing on this property, which was formerly the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frost Torrence, of Gastonia, N.C., which place, until recently, remained in their possession, said land having been purchased from the Berry's by Isaac Holland II, who was the grandfather of Mrs. Torrence. The Holland and Berry families being allied by inter-marriages.

Not so far from this place was the home of William Berry, son of John Berry, and the most pleasant experience of our trip, was having the pleasure of visiting this old home. It is a two-story house built of logs and is still in a wonderful state of preservation and still inhabited. It is the property of Mrs. W. P. Eddleman, another grand-daughter of Isaac Holland II. She lives on this place in a pretty modern home which has been built on the property nearer to the highway.

While at the home of Mrs. Eddleman, she showed us some gorgeous lustre ware, English china and old silver, heirlooms handed down from the Hollands. There was a dozen silver teaspoons which Isaac Holland, I, had made from silver dollars, which he received for service in the Revolutionary War. It is said that the men who served often asked to be paid in silver for the purpose of having it made into silverware.

The old William Berry place, as stated, is a two-story structure and is occupied by an old negro woman. She is a "practical" nurse, well informed and she took great pride in showing us over the place. She served in some capacity in Washington during the first World War.

At the foot of the hill, back of the house, the sparkling spring still flows, from which the water forms a pretty stream which winds its way between the hills, to join the waters of larger streams. From this spring the Berry's secured their water and, as was the custom in those days, the "wash place" was located there, where the family wash was done each week.

Near the back door stands an ancient hickory-nut tree, from which we gathered some nuts. No doubt, the children of the family, Maxwell R. Berry among them, spent many hours at play under the spreading limbs of this old tree and gathered nuts to store away for the winter time.

Inside the house, as we passed from room to room, there were many visions which passed thro' one's mind. Over in a corner of the large living room, we could picture the grand-father clock, which is still a prized treasure in the possession of a descendant, Douglas Berry Wright, in Atlanta, Ga. This old clock was once the property of Isaac Holland, I, and after the marriage of Maxwell R. Berry, in Georgia, he made a visit to N.C. and purchased the clock from the widow of Isaac Holland, II, and it is still keeping time in the home of Douglas B. Wright.

We passed from the lower floor to the upper, by a spiral stairway and again one's vision brought back to life, the youth of another day, long passed, as they wended their way above with candle in hand to light their way up to where they would enter the "land of nod" and dreams.

Then again — other visions of the sturdy pioneer ancestors as they struggled in a new country to establish homes; as they passed through the Revolutionary war; of the hardships they endured and on and on our minds wandered until the very atmosphere seemed hallowed and the feelings that surged through one's heart, were indescribable.

We do not know just the date of the building of this old home of William Berry. In fact, it may have been the home of his father, for all we know. We do know however, that it was in this old home that some of the leading citizens of a later day, first saw the light of day. In this home by the side of the large open fire-place, lullabys were sung to such persons as the late Mrs. William Markham and her brother, the late Maxwell R. Berry, both of whom were pioneer settlers of Atlanta, Ga., and others of this family of William Berry, who were residents of Henry Co., Ga.

From an old record which appears among family data, there is this: John Berry, who was born in 1725; died Dec. 15, 1799 (aged 74 years) in N.C. In all probability he was the father of John Berry, born 1759; died Feb. 13, 1833, Lincoln Co., N.C. In the course of time we hope to prove just who he was. The above record and no more appears in the old family records. Following this is — John Berry born 1759. In the course of time we hope, as stated, to learn the connection he was to our John (1759), whose record we will give later.

As we know, Gaston County was originally part of Lincoln county and some of the Berrys are buried at Olney Cemetery, Olney Presbyterian Church, which is now in Gaston County. It is there that John and Frances Berry are interred and it was my privilege to stand beside the graves of these honored ancestors and copy the inscriptions from their tombstones, as well as from those of some of their children and other ancestors. And while standing there beside these graves, the little poem, which Miss Sarah Huff wrote on "Ancestry," kept flitting through my mind and it seemed so appropriate that I am going to include it, right here, in these records.

Written by
 Frances L. Dance (Mrs. J. E.)
 Genealogist & family historian,
 Atlanta, Ga.

A N C E S T R Y

"Grandames of the long ago,
We your birth and beauty know;
For dark-eyed girls, with voices low
Speak in tones that plainly show
 That you did well,
 For blood will tell.
Grandsires of the long ago,
Through manly veins your blood does flow;
Wondrous gifts did you bestow,
For honest faces plainly show
 That you did well,
 For blood will tell."

(Sarah Huff, Atlanta, Ga.)

B E R R Y

"A family of ancient English origin; the name derived from bury or borough, a place of safety or defense. A province of France is named BERRI."

(Reference: Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620 - 1700 by Holmes — page 21.)

And another —

"The Berry Family is no doubt of French-Huguenot origin. As early as 1626 there was a JOHN BERRY who obtained a grant of land of the James River in Virginia but could not have been the same as Captain John Berry."
(American Ancestry — Vol 8, p. 137)

Which is correct and who was Capt. John Berry?

Note:

We know that some of the Berrys reached Ireland and sojourned there for a time.
E.H.B.

The foregoing records on the John Berry family, beginning with the Berry Family Resume, in its entirety were copied and sent to Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler by Frances L. Dance (Mrs. John Edward Dance), 509 Langhorn St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga., who received permission from her cousin, Mrs. Fannie Berry Wright, to copy her records for us and who also gave permission to the Treasurer General of U.S. D.A.R., Wash., D.C., to send to us a copy of her application papers granting her a supplemental membership on her—and our—ancestor—John Berry.

Mrs. Fannie Berry Wright is our kinswoman, and we are greatly indebted to these ladies for their kindness.

Eliza Haddon Brevoort.

We had some material on our John Berry, as seen in book, preceding the genealogy sent us by Mrs. Dance, including John Berry's will, and our relationship to him.

We have recently acquired the information which follows on Andrew Berry's family. E.H.B.

LAND GRANT

CERTIFICATE No. 30996

The United States of America

to

Meshack Porter of Knox County, Indiana, his heirs and assigns (according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, etc.).

By the President: John Tyler

Dated the first day of August, 1844.

Signed by A. M. Whitney, Recorder of the General Land Office

10 Dec. 1844.

evidencing full payment by said Meshack Porter for:

Lot Number five of fractional Section two in Township two north of Range Eight west, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Vincennes, Indiana(containing forty acres.

Recorded Vol. 63 page 2

August 31st 1849

Andrew Berry & wife

to

Daniel Merrell & wife

Part of Donation No. 108

10 acres K C

Received for Record December 25th, 1849

Vincennes, Knox County Indiana

Recorded in Book Q, page 491

R. Buntin R K C

I. A. D-----

This Indenture made this thirty first day of August one thousand eight hundred and forty nine between Andrew Berry and Polly W. Berry his wife of Knox County and State of Indiana of the one part, and Daniel Merrill and Frances Merrill, wife of the said Daniel Merrill of the other part Witnesseth that the said Andrew Berry and Polly his wife as well for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which the said Andrew Berry and Polly his wife bears to the said Daniel Merrill and Frances Merrill his wife as for the better maintenance and support of the said Daniel Merrill and Frances Merrill his wife, have given granted conveyed and confirmed, and does by these presents give grant convey and confirm to the said Daniel Merrill and Frances Merrill his wife their Heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcell of land lying and being in the County aforesaid bounded and described as follows (towit) beginning at the south west corner of the old Donation Tract 108) one hundred and eight in said County of Knox running thence on the line dividing Donationlots one hundred and eight and one hundred and seven north 45 degrees west sixty four Poles to a stake on said line thence East forty five Degrees North Twenty five Pole to a stake. thence south forty five degrees East sixty four poles to the south line of Donation Lot one hundred and eight thence along said south line to the place of beginning containing Ten acres more or less.

together with all the rights, privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging, and the Reversions Remainders and profits thereof and all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest and Claim of them the said Andrew Berry and Polly Berry his wife, in and to the same to have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all their appurtenances, to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of them the said Daniel Merrill and Frances Merrill his wife their Heirs and assigns forever, free from

all claim of the said Andrew Berry and Polly Berry his wife or their Heirs or of any other person or persons claiming from or under them.

In witness whereof the said Andrew Berry and Polly Berry have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered	Polly W. Berry	(SEAL)
in presents of	Andrew Berry	(SEAL)
Harmon B. Robinson		
Samuel B. Steen		

STATE OF INDIANA)
KNOX COUNTY) Sgt.

Be it Remembered that on this day the twenty fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine personally appeared before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, Andrew Berry and Polly W. Berry his wife who acknowledged the within and foregoing Indenture to be their voluntary act and deed for the purposes within mentioned, the said Polly W. Berry being by me first separately and apart examined from her said husband acknowledged upon having the contents of the within Indenture made known to her and that she did sign seal and deliver the same without any coercion or compulsion from her said husband and desired the same might be Recorded as such.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Harmon B. Robinson J. P

Richard Merrill

to

Daniel Merrill & wife

D E E D

Received for record

March__4____1856__, at_____

and recorded 8th March, 1856,

in Book U, pages 542 & 543

Elihu Stout

Recorder, K.C.

Duly entered for taxation March 4, 1856

Jno. B. Patterson Auditor

THIS INDENTURE, Made this Twenty-eighth day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and Fifty Six between Richard Merrell of the County of Knox and State of Indiana of the First part and Daniel Merrell and Frances his wife of the County and State afforesaid of the second part, Witnesseth, That the said Richard Merrell for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars, current money of the United States, to him in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained, and sold, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part, their heirs and assigns, forever, the following Real Estate, in Knox County and State of Indiana and described as follows, to wit:

the South East Part of Lot No. 85 Eighty five and to run the whole length of the lot said Lot being the out side Lot in the old donation and adjoining the Additional donation on the South and the land of Andrew Berry on the north the same being bought by Joseph Bond for taxes the same containing one Hundred Acres

Together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, and also all the estate, right and title of the party of the first part of in or to the same TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the land and premises hereby conveyed, and interest therein above described, with the appurtenances aforesaid unto the said party of the second part their heirs and assigns forever.

And the said party of the first part for Himself his Heirs, Executors and Administrators the aforesaid tract of Land and premises with the appurtenances aforesaid unto the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns the claim of the party of the first part and all persons claiming by, from, through or under Himself or his Heirs Executors or Administrators doth and will warrant and defend by these presents all lawful claims whatsoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said Richard Merrell hath hereunto set his hand and seal this 28th day of February, 1856

Signed sealed delivered

Richard Merrell

in presents of George W. Fleming

her

Mary x Byars

mark

STATE OF INDIANA,
KNOX COUNTY, SS.

I, George J. Byars a Justice of the peace in and for said County do hereby certify that on this 28th day of February A.D. 1856, the above named Richard Merrell personally appeared before me and acknowledged the execution of the annexed and foregoing.

George J. Byars
Justice of the Peace
Berryville Ind.

Febry 2nd 1857

Dr Son

We received your favor a few days since. We are gratified much when we receive your finding that your health is improving. We find from your letters that poor of your City are suffering much for fuel, for which we are truly sorry for their condition. These lines leaves us in tolerable health at present. I have been poorly for some time but find myself now improving by the aid of medicine. Your Mother is not very stout but still on foot. William and Nancy Welsh payed us a visit of near two week, then started home on yesterday one week ago. Your mother and myself with them as far as your Aunt McClures. We expect to receive a line from them by this days mail. Frances and her children are well. neighbors generally well. So far we have a very cold dry winter; in some parts of our County stock are suffering for water. Every well in White Bottom is gone dry and many other wells throughout the Country. our family and Enoch Steens have plenty of water for all purposes. We see the Iron Horse snorting by us every day twice. It is said that the Road will be completed through in May. they are building a Depot where the Rail Road crosses the State on the other side of E Steens. John follow up the practice of writing every two week. excuse my blunder and interlineations

your Father & Mother
most affectionately

Andrew & Polly Berry
Berryville Ia (Ind.)

Febry 29— 1857

Dr Son

these lines leaves us all on foot. my health is not improving but little if any. Some days I feel better than I do others, but nothing permanent. Your Mothers health has been delicate for some time but still able to be on foot I think from the tenor of your letter you did not receive my last letter. I wrote you a letter a few — after William and Nancy left here on a visit of two weeks. We receive a letter from William Welsh a few days since Nancy has had the chills but now better Frances *and the* children are well. I have nothing *special to write* to you the health is generally *good* in the neighborhood a few cases of winter fever. John just as soon as there is a connection we in the Ohio and Mississippi with Jeffersonvill Road which will be soon I intend to visit you at Louisville, my health permitting. we had very fine weather for some time now snowing a little. please write me every two weeks as heretofore it gives us much pleasure to here from you let this *scraal* suffice for the present

we subscribe ourselves your Father &
Mother
Andrew and Polly Berry

Berrysville Ia (Ind) May 18 - 1857

Dear Son

these lines leaves us all in our usual health three weeks ago I was very unwell scarce able to get about the house for near two weeks. I took medicine and recrutred my usual health again, though poor at that. your Mother is in her usual health not very stout. we are truly sorry to hear of your sore affliction in your head we hope ere these lines reach you will have recovered your good health Frances and children are well. we heard from William and Nancy Welsh were well about two weeks ago. the health is generally good notwithstanding the exceeding cold spring. I have never seen such a cold spring our oak bushes are scarce out of the buds. our wheat looks very well also our grass looks well. our gardens are far behind the times. John when do you expect to visit us the Rail Road Connection is Completed. you can leave Louisville in the morning and get home before night. we will look for you home soon. I . . . nothing to write to you worth your notice please write us soon

we subscribe ourselves your Father and Mother
Andrew & Polly Berry
Andrew & Polly Berry

Berrysville Ind Sptr 14 - 1857

Dear Son

Your last letter gave us knews that your health was poor which we were very sorry to hear. We are all enjoying usual good, except myself I have been very poorly for sometime great difficulty of breathing. I have to sit up near all of the nights and sleep on the chair. John we are looking . . . William and Nancy Welsh soon we heard from him some three weeks since You will herewith receive \$38-00 being the amount which you paid for the acre the were much dissatisfied that the line was not longer Richard Steen says if the balance of the Company are dissatisfied he will keep it himself. John write me as soon as you receive these lines informing me of your health also the receipt of the money. I have been out selling swamp land ditches notwithstanding my poor health I have sold cypress swamp Ditch for near

\$8000 and several other Ditches — excuse my blunders and mistakes which are many

Receive the love and affection of all of the family

Father Mother most affectionately
Andrew & Polly Berry

----- Wheatland Ind Dec 6 1861

Dear Son

I received your kind letter yesterday and was glad to hear that you was well my health is tolerable good and I get along very well with my work Frances got a letter from Nancy yesterday and she was well Doctor Mitchell is enlisted for three year or during the war I have paid Frances thirty Dollars and will pay her the balance as soon as I can I heard that you was agoing to get married and I want you to put it off till times get better and you get settled Lizzie Sanders is Married and is doing very well when you come home I will tell you the reason why I dont have a girl come home and spend your Christmas if you can no more at present from your Mother

Write soon
Mary Berry

Frances Berry Merrill's Bible
Now owned by Mrs. Edna Berry of Wheatland, Ind.

MARRIAGES

Daniel Merrell and Frances Berry was married *January 7th 1847*
Julian Merrell and Ida B Butler was married *December 7th 1882* at Wheatland, Ind.
Wm A. Berry and Edna Deane Merrell were married March 14, 1916.

BIRTHS

Mary Alice daughter of Daniel and Frances Merrell was born March 16th 1848
Maria Catharine Daughter of Daniel and Frances Merrell was born June 6th 1850
Eli Julian Son of D & F Merrell was born May 25th 1854
Frances Emma Daughter of Daul & Frances Merrell was *Born* March 19th 1859
Daniel Merrell Born March the 15th 1820
Frances B. Berry Born August 11, 1827
Edna D. Merrell daughter of E. J. and I. B. Merrell *was born* Sept 16th 1833,
Wheatland, Ind.
Ida B. Merrell, wife of E. J. Merrell was born *Sept. 10, 1862* Seneca Co. South
Bloom, Ohio
William S. Butler born Oct. 7th 1834 Rogersville, Tuscanarvas Co. Ohio
Mary J. Perrine Butler, born Jan. 29th 1844, Baltimore, Maryland
Edna Janet Berry daughter of Wm A. & Edna Merrill Berry born May 28, 1917
Samuel Merrell was baptised Oct the 8th 1853
Mary Alice Merrell was baptised Oct the 8th 1853
Eli Julian Merrell baptised August 6, 1854
Frances Emma Merrell was Baptized July 30th 1860

DEATHS

Maria Catharine Daughter of Daniel and Frances Merrell departed this life Apr.
the 12th 1853
Catharine Mother of Daniel Merrill Departed this life Mar the 16th 1853
Daniel Merrill departed this life Aug. 16th 1860

Joseph K. Heath departed this life Apr. 16, 1863

Mary J. Butler, mother of Ida B. Merrell departed this life Aug 23rd 1912, age 68 yrs. 6 mo. 25 days at Colorado Springs, Col.

Andrew Berry departed this life November 1th 1857

William W. Berry son of Andrew and Mary Berry departed this life Sunday April 28th 1895

Frances B. Merrell daughter of Andrew and Mary Berry departed this life Sunday Aug. 28th 1898

Mary Alice Commer daughter of Frances and Daniel Merrell departed this life Sunday April 8th 1923 Age 75 years 22 days.

Eli Julian Merrell son of Daniel and Frances Merrell departed this life Friday Nov 30th 1923 age 69 years 6 months and 5 days.

Ida B Merrell wife of Eli Julian Merrell departed this life May 29, 1947. Age 84 yrs 8 mo. 19 days.

Mrs. Edna Berry stated that the first cook stove and first clock in their town. which was then called Berryville, now Wheatland, were owned by Frances Berry Merrill and that her father and mother Andrew and Polly Berry ran a stage coach stand there.

Several histories of Knox County Indiana state that "Steen (Twp) was separated from Palmyra (Twp) Mar. 5, 1857 on a petition to Commissioners presented by Andrew Berry and others." It is also stated that "Andrew Berry lived east of Steen's at what was known as Berryville. Here was the postoffice and Berry was postmaster until Wheatland was laid out. ----- Merrill, another pioneer, lived east of the State road."

Andrew Berry and wife Polly (son of John Berry Born 1757 in N. Carolina, died 1833). Andrew settled in Steen Township Knox Co Indiana, and the settlement was named Berryville. Andrew bought or entered land at this place.

(3) William Berry (1790-1879)
Descendants

Compiled by
FRANCES (PYRON) DANCE
(Mrs. Jno. E)

Atlanta, Ga.

BERRY

- (4a) Amanda Dorcas Berry (da. of (3)Wm (2)John (1)John
born Sept. 6, 1819, Lincoln Co. N.C.
died Aug. 9, 1889, Atlanta, Ga.
married: Oct. 8, 1839, McDonough, Ga.
William Markham,
b: Oct. 9, 1811, Goshen, Conn.
d: Nov. 9, 1890, Atlanta, Ga.

Issue:

(5a) Marcellus O. Markham, b: 12/4/1841
d: 3 29-1915

m: Laura A. Hammond
b: 2-10-1843, Griffin, Ga.
d: 3-11-1882, Atlanta, Ga.

issue:

(6) Lollie Markham, b:
mar: Smith Pickett—no issue

(6) M. O. Markham, Jr. born:

(6) William
b: 4-2-1873;
d: 11-9-1914

(6) Emma — b: 5-4-1880; d: 6-29-1901
Died while attending house party in Pa. A lovely and most popular young lady.

Lollie Markham Pickett lived in Europe for a number of years, prior to the World War I— Did Red Cross war work there during war— She now resides in maternal ancestral home at Griffin, Ga. — A beautiful colonial home.

C O X.

Cox-Berry.

WILLIAM MARKHAM

“Col. William Markham of Atlanta was born in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 9-1811, and was a son of William & Ruth (Butler) Markham. His paternal ancestors came from England and settled in Middletown, Conn., in 1663. His father was a farmer, and for many years resided at New Hartford, where he died at the age of 71 yrs. At the latter place the subject of this sketch was educated and remained till 1833, when he came to N.C., and spent two years in that state. In 1835 he came to Georgia and located in Augusta, and for the following year his business called him to different parts of the state. In 1836 he located in McDonough, Henry county, Ga., where he remained for 14 years engaged in farming and merchandising, and while residing here, in 1839, he married the daughter of William Berry, of that county. Two children were born to them, a son, Marcellus O. Markham, and a daughter, Emma C., wife of Robert James Lowry, of Atlanta.

Col Markham was successful in his business ventures in McDonough and in 1853 moved to Atlanta. At this time the city contained but 3,800 inhabitants, and bore little resemblance in appearance or size to the Atlanta of today. In 1856 he established, with Lewis Scofield, a rolling-mill, the first ever started in the South, and engaged in rolling railroad iron until the latter part of the war, when the concern was sold to the Confederate Government.

So thoroughly did Col. Markham become identified with the new city of Atlanta after his arrival, both by purchase of real estate and connection with its business interests, that during the same year of his arrival he was elected on the Whig ticket, as Mayor of the City. At that time the city contained a large number of lawless characters, to restrain whom developed almost solely upon the mayor. Mayor Markham was fully equal to the task, and during his administration the laws were rigidly enforced, and a period of unusual quiet & order prevailed. During his term the City Hall was built & several measures of great public necessity were carried out.

After a lapse of nearly a quarter of a century since the war, Col. Markham had naught to regret for the course he pursued during this trying period of the nation's life, and considered one of the richest legacies he had to leave his children, the fact that he was then true to the Government of the United States.

In June 1865, Col. Markham returned to Atlanta and was one of the first of its refugee citizens to return. He immediately began to do his share in the rebuilding of the city, and by the erection of buildings, both private houses and stores, did much to restore confidence in the future. After his identification with the city he erected a large number of buildings, which include some of the finest dwellings & business blocks in Atlanta. In 1875 he built the Markham House, which was one of the leading hotels of the city, and after the war his time & attention were almost solely devoted to the management of his extensive real estate interests.

Col. Markham contributed in many ways to the advancement of Atlanta. Here all his interests were centered and his money & talents were almost solely devoted to the development of the city. He was a man of good business judgment; careful and methodical in his habits, and proved his unbounded faith in the future growth & prosperity of the Capital City. He freely contributed to all benevolent objects, while his private charities, always unostentatious, were bestowed in an unstinted way. His sturdy, honest and unbending integrity in all business affairs were known to all who had business relationship with him, and no man in Atlanta possessed more unreservedly the trust and confidence of the community. His life, viewed from all sides, was successful, and in all the relations of a father, husband and citizen alike, honorable and worthy of imitation." He died: . . .

NOTE:—Above copied from "History of Atlanta and Pioneer Citizens." Page—

NOTE:—When quite a child I always went with my grandmother, Elizabeth Cox Pyron, to visit her cousin, Mrs. Markham. At that time their home was one of the finest in the city and stood on Marietta St. opposite the 1st. Pres. Church. A former home which was a fine one built by Mr. Markham at Cone, Walton & Spring Sts. which he sold to Jno. M. Moore. Mr. Markham lived there till Sherman captured the city. After the death of Mr. & Mrs. Markham, the old home on Marietta street was the home of the Young Men's Library until the building of Carnegie Library when it merged into that institution. After the removal of the library then this home was the funeral parlors of Barclay & Brandon. At present it is in the midst of the business district of large buildings etc.

(4) a. Amanda Berry Markham—cont.

(5) b. Emma Clestia Markham

b: Jan. 28, 1844, McDonough, Ga.

d: Aug. 9, 1923, Atlanta, Ga.

Mar.: Nov. 11, 1862, Atlanta, Ga.

Col. Robt. J. Lowry

b: 3/4/1840, Tenn.

d: 1/8/1919, Atlanta, Ga.

Issue:

(6) a. Wm. Markham Lowry (1863-1875)

(6) b. Emma Roberta Lowry, 3/23/1869

d: 9/6/1869

Mrs. Robt. J. Lowry (da. of Col. Wm. & Amanda (Berry) Markham)
\$350,000 bequeathed to education by Mrs. Lowry. Oglethorpe University gets
\$200,000 for School of Commerce and shares with Ga. Tech in \$150,000 Scholarships.
A memorial bldg. at Oglethorpe University is known as "The Robert J. and Emma
Markham Lowry School of Banking and Commerce."

There is a perpetual fund, to be divided equally between Oglethorpe Univ. and the
Ga. School of Technology, which will be known as the Lowry Memorial scholarship.
This legacy is dedicated to the purpose of educating worthy boys who desire an
education and are unable to secure same for lack of funds.

Cox-Berry
decendants.

C O X.

BERRY - MARKHAM

Markham)
Lowry)

(4)—EMMA CELESTIA MARKHAM b: 1844 (da. of William & Amanda
(Berry) Markham)

married: Nov. 11, 1862, at the home of her father
Col. Robert J. Lowry of Greenville, Tenn., or of that section.

Col and Mrs. R. J. Lowry never had any children. They lived their entire married
life in Atlanta and were prominent figures in civic welfare of the city and socially.

They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in Atlanta in Nov. 1912 which
was a beautiful event and quite a social affair.

"Robert James Lowry who in after years was destined to become known by the
title of Col. Lowry, fell in love with Miss Markham the moment he met her, and she
with him, and he decided then and there that he was not going to return to east Tenn.,
to make his home, but was going to stay here. So it was that he persuaded his father
to open a branch business in Atlanta and place him in charge. So well did it prosper
that his father sold out in east Tenn., reinvested in Atlanta, and the two became
partners in a mercantile and banking business under the firm name of W. M. & R. J.
Lowry. The bank grew rapidly with the fast growing city and on the death of his
father in 1887, Col. Lowry formed the Lowry Banking company, as a state bank.
Later it was chartered as the Lowry National Bank, with him as President, an office
he held until his death in Jan. 1919. Recently the bank was consolidated with the
Trust Company of George under the new name of the Lowry Bank and Trust Co.
of Ga.

Col. Lowry was one of the great bankers of his day and generation. Not only did
he rank with the foremost of the south, but foremost of the nation. He was elected
president of the American Bankers' Association by acclamation, an honor which has
come to few men in the history of that body. No banker in America was more con-
spicuous and beloved figure at the annual conventions. He was frequently mentioned
for secretary of the treasury of the United States and could have had the appointment
for the asking, but modestly declined.

As a citizen of Atlanta, Col. Lowry played a part which will leave its impress upon
the city's history for all the future. He led in establishing the firm foundations of the
great commerce and industry which have made this a metropolis of the southeastern
states.

He took a position in the forefront of every movement to keep Atlanta abreast the times. He assisted in organizing the first volunteer fire department and later turning it into a paid department. As a member of city council he promoted the first street paving. He led in establishing the Grady Hospital and served on its board from its foundation until his death. He led in organizing the exposition of 1881 and the Cotton States & International Exposition in 1895. He could have been mayor or had any office in the gift of his people had he desired them, but he always preferred to serve in the modest ranks of private citizenship.

For a quarter of a century or more Col. Lowry was known as "Atlanta's Host." Because of his natural fondness for social affairs and his boundless hospitality, it devolved upon him to entertain the city's distinguished visitors. He and Mrs. Lowry entertained President and Mrs. Cleveland, President Taft, President Roosevelt and innumerable other visitors of national prominence.

In the almost forgotten days before motor vehicles pre-empted the streets and highways, Col. Lowry drove a gorgeous and magnificent coach drawn by four horses. As a boy he had ridden on the driver's seat of stage coaches passing through his native mountain town of Greenville, Tenn., and he promised himself that he would some day have his own big coach and dashing four-in-hand. On his rides through Atlanta and surrounding country the colonel always sat on the box and held the reins, and Mrs. Lowry was usually beside him. She shared his fondness for horses, shared his youthful enthusiasm in the long dashing rides which usually ended in a party at the Piedmont Driving club; shared his passion for dispensing hospitality on a magnificent scale; shared his love for the companionship of friends and fellow bankers on occasions such as the American Banker's association's annual conventions. She always accompanied him to the Banker's conventions, on his frequent business trips to New York and other cities, on his coaching expeditions, on any new adventure into the realm of hospitality. His interests were her interests. She knew his friends and adored them, as they did her. She took an active interest in his civic affairs. When he set out to build Grady hospital, she became president of the Ladies Aid association and with a group of friends built the children's ward, and for years thereafter she filled a host of stockings at Christmas for the boys and girls.

In the beginning of this chapter I stated that Col. & Mrs. Lowry had no children. They had two. A boy, who died at age of 12 and a girl who died in infancy.

Cox-Berry.

C O X.

Markham)

Lowry)

EMMA C. MARKHAM LOWRY.

(Mrs. Robt. J.)

— — — — —

"Mrs. Lowry was the only daughter of the late William Markham, a man who typified the best element of the American citizen of his day. Her grandfather, Berry, was a splendid representative of Georgia's leading citizenship. He was the owner of many plantations, and a man of scholarly talents. She was born on his plantation near McDonough, Ga. a portion of the old home is still there, Col. and Mrs. Lowry having visited there recently.

As the individual, Mrs. Lowry has been identified with Atlanta's philanthropic

efforts since her girlhood, and when twenty years ago (now 33 yrs ago) the work of women began to be pushed through organizations she was still one of the leading spirits for good.

She was president of the ladies auxiliary of the Grady hospital, and it was through her that the children's ward of the hospital was built. She is a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames; A member of the Atlanta chapter of D.A.R. being a charter member, Atlanta Daughters of the Confederacy, and a charter member of the Atlanta Women's Club and one of the trustees of the Georgia Federation school at Tallulah Falls, and a generous patron of all schools established for mountain boys and girls. She was treasurer of the woman's department of the exposition of 1905, a commissioner of the Nashville centennial.

But the extent of Mrs. Lowry's love for humanity, her charity and public spiritedness cannot be measured by words, nor estimated through the records of the organizations to which she belongs, for her giving is continuous and that quietly and modestly.

Whether she is in the hospital careressing a sick little one, or cheering a weary old friend, or participating in the gayest social gathering, she is the woman of interest, admiration and love, because she is the embodiment of womanly goodness and sweetness."

There is much of interest of Mrs. Lowry that has been printed in the Atlanta papers many, many times and which I haven't room to copy same. She gave a yearly contribution to the Y.W.A. fund of \$100.00. She died Aug. 9-1923 at her apartment in the Georgian Terrace Hotel. She bequeathed \$350,000 to education. Oglethorpe University and Georgia Tech both share in large bequest.

BERRY.

Issue of (3) d William Berry (1790-1879)
and Peggy Mira (Cox) Berry (1799-1874)

(5) c Margaret F. Berry, b: 9-23-1825, N.C.
d: 8-26-1905, Ga.
m. Jno. Ward, of Henry Co. Ga.

Among issue

(6) a Margaret Ward

(6) b William Ward
m: 3 times

Among child:

J. G. Ward
W. W. Ward
Kermit
Reginald
Earl
Madaline
Claude

(5) d Wylie S. Berry, b: 1-6-1828, N.C.
died in Henry Co. Ga.

m. Mattie J. Turner b: 8-11-1835
d: 1- 8-1887

She was da. of Miles G. Turner & his 1st wife
Macynthia Maugham.

Children:

- (6) a Andrew Ward Berry—(1856-1889)
- (6)bb Amos J. Berry— b: 1857; d: —
- (6) c Maxwell R. Berry— b: 1860
- (6) d Amanda Berry—(1862-1894)
- (6) e Emma M. Berry—(1866-1891)
- (6) f Hattie D. Berry—(1868-1904)
- (6) g Robin L. Berry—(1870-1941)
- (6) h Wm. M. Berry—b: Dec. 24, 1872 — single
- (6) i Mattie Ella Berry—b. Sept. 13, 1877 — single
(Last two still living in 1949)
- (6) g Robin L. Berry—(1870-1941)

Cox)
Berry)

— — — — —
Maxwell Rufus Berry.
— — — — —

M. R. BERRY was born in Lincoln county, N.C. (the son of William Berry and Peggy Myra Cox) Feb. 6-1823. His father was a farmer and he being the eldest boy was early made practically acquainted with all kinds of farm work — securing the special commendation of his father as a “fine driver of horses”; this may be accepted as well merited, as, since then, he has shown fine capacity as a “driver” of business.

Old field schools being convenient, he graduated when quite young from one of those time-honored institutions.

In 1835 his father, contemplating removing to Georgia, brought young Maxwell with him to Ga., leaving him with an uncle, Dr. Oliver W. Cox, at McDonough, Ga., who was engaged in Merchandising. About a year afterwards, Mr. Berry's father removed to Georgia and settled on a farm about eight miles West of McDonough, in Henry county. Going to his new home he worked on the farm about twelve months, when his father opened a store and installed him as clerk; but the venture proved a failure.

In 1842, attracted by the excitement about gold in Randolph County, Ala., his uncle, Dr. Cox, determined to go there and took the subject of this sketch with him who worked hard for little pay about a year.

In the meantime the Clerk of the Court of Chancery having taken a fancy to him, he took young Berry into his office (and home) to copy and register legal papers, and started him to school with a view to giving him a liberal education; but after going to school a few months he availed himself of an apparently excellent offer, and entered the employ of Mr. James Isbell, who was then, conducting the largest dry-goods house in Talladega. At the end of three years his health failed, and he gave up his position and returned to Ga.

Mr. William Markham (his brother-in-law) was then largely engaged in selling clocks, having them peddled over the country. Mr. Berry entered into partnership with Mr. Markham and sold clocks in Ga., Alabama, Mississippi and Tennessee with splendid success.

Having accumulated some capital he retired from the clock trade in good time and engaged in the negro traffic, but tiring of that, and of floating around he concluded, as he was now about thirty years old, to marry and settle down for life.

In reference to this Mr. Berry says: "On Oct. 3-1854, I was married to Hattie E. Key of McDonough, the best woman alive, so I think. I decided to settle down and go to farming again, so I bought two hundred acres of land, now known as "Ormewood", three miles east of Atlanta, and bought a few negroes. But after two yrs trial, and losing three negroes by death, and getting discouraged, I removed to Atlanta in 1857.

Soon after coming to Atlanta I engaged with Mr. T. G. Healey in house building, which business I followed with fair success until 1861, which wide spread "unpleasantness," put a stop to our operations. Being in impaired health and not feeling beligerant, or anxious to engage in the unpleasant pastime of killing Yankee's, I sought and obtained the position of Money Clerk in the Southern Express Company's office, which position I retained until the war cloud had about spent its force."

Peace having been proclaimed Mr. Berry and Mr. Healey resumed house-building business which they carried on profitably to themselves and beneficially to Atlanta.

Note:—The above is a copy from "History of Atlanta and Pioneer Citizens"—page 275.

Note:—When a child, I visited in the home of Cousins Hattie and "Mack" Berry quite often. They were most lovable people and at that time getting "on in years". They seemed very fond of me and so often begged me to make my home with them. At that time all of their children being grown and married.

Their home at that time, and until Coz. Hattie's death, was located at the corner of Walton and Fairlie Sts, the present site of the Crumley-Sharp Hardware Co.

Those visits in their home were such happy moments to me. One thing that I always recall, which was a source of much interest to me, as a child, was the large "Grand-father" clock which stood in the cheerful living room. I could just sit for hours and watch that clock. Since I begun this work of compiling the family records I have corresponded with many heretofore unknown relatives and in a letter that I received from C. C. Craig, Treas. of Gaston county, N.C., he writes the following:

"Mrs. Eddleman was interested in learning who now has the old clock bought from her mother by Mack Berry. It was very old indeed, having been the property of the first Isaac Holland. It may be of interest to you to know that the old Berry place is still standing. It is a two story log building. It is still owned by Mrs. Eddleman but is now inhabited by negroes." (1924)

Since copying this article I have been to Lincoln & Gaston counties, N.C., visiting the old cemeteries & went thro' the old home, spoken of in article, which is still in a very good state of preservation.

Frances Dance.

C O X.

Cox-Berry.

Berry)

Key)

(4) b MAXWELL RUFUS BERRY, b: 1823, (son of Peggy M. & Wm. Berry)

married: Oct. 3-1853 in McDonough, Ga.

Hattie E. Key, b: May 2-1830 (da. of _____)

Issue:

5—Carrie M. Berry — — — b: Aug. 3-1854;
 5—Chas. M. Berry — — — b: Feb. 5-1856;
 5—Mary Zulette Berry — — — b: Nov. 8-1857;
 5—Fannie A. Berry — — — b: Nov. 10-1859;
 5—Myra Berry — — — b: Nov. 12-1862;
 5—Maggie S. Berry — — — b: Dec. 7-1864;
 — — — — —

(4)—Maxwell R. Berry died Aug. 13-1909 at his home on Walton st. and buried
 Hattie Key Berry died Aug. 26-1905 at her home on Walton st. Buried at
 Berry)
 Crumley)

(5) CARRIE M. BERRY b: 1854

married: Feb. 25-1875, in Atlanta

William Crumley, b: Apr. 7-1847 (son of _____)

Issue:

6—Robert M. Crumley b: Apr. 26-1877;
 6—Zulette Crumley b: Jan. 14-1881; m: J. H. Franklin
 6—William G. Crumley b: Jun 22-1885;
 6—Chas Locke Crumley b: Feb. 11-1892;
 5—Carrie Berry Crumley died May -1921 at her home in Atlanta
 is buried at

William M. Crumley died just two weeks after the death of his wife.

He was a member of the Hardware firm of Crumley and Sharp and which present
 business building stands on the old home site of Mack Berry.

Maxwell Rufus Berry

(4) Maxwell R. Berry (3Wm.; 2John; 11John)

b: 2- 6-1823, N.C.

d: 8-13-1909, Atlanta, Ga.

mar: 10-3-1853, Henry Co., Ga.

Harriet (Hattie) Key

b: 5 -2-1830, Henry Co., Ga.

d: 10-23-1895, Atlanta, Ga.

Issue:

(5) a Carrie Mabry Berry b: Aug. 3, 1854

d: 5-22-1921

m: 2-25-1875, Atlanta

Wm. Mason Crumley b: 4-7-1847

d: 6-4-1921

Entered C.S.A. at age of 14 yrs. For three years was in active
 service. Member of Camp 159 U.C.V. After war he came to
 Atlanta & continued to live here till his death. He built up a
 large business (hardware) and was president of the Crumley-
 Sharp H'dware Co., one of the oldest & best known concerns of
 its kind in the South. He had served as president of the Southern

Hardware Men's Assn. He was a long time member of First Methodist Church and a Steward of same.

Mrs. Crumley was prominent in church and civic affairs—also an active member of 1st Methodist Church.

Carrie M. (Berry) & Wm Crumley—cont.

Issue:

- (6) a Robert M. Crumley b: 4-26-1877
married: Sarah Morris

- Issue (7) a Caroline Crumley
m: 6-26-1935
Wm. Bell Roberts

Issue

- (8) Wm. Crumley Roberts
b: 7-31-1938

- (8) Son b: 9-1-1943

Caroline was one of Atlanta's most beautiful & popular debutantes.

- (7) b Robert Morris Crumley, Lieut. U.S.N.R.

m: Aug. 3-1943

Josephine Alline McDougall

- (6) d Zulette Crumley b: 1-14-1881

m: James Henry Franklin b: 6-24-1876
died 7-31-1938

- Issue (7) a James H. Franklin, Jr.

W.W.II Vet. Captain, Marine Corps

On Solomon Islands for 14 months also on Bougainville, Guadalcanal. Graduate of Ga. Tech 1932 and in law from Emory University in 1934.

- (7) b Daniel Berry Franklin

- (7) c Wm. C. Franklin

m: 7-14-1934

Mrs. Mary (Marshall) Morehead

Issue: 1 da., 1 son

William C. Franklin married Mrs. Morehead at Madison Ave. Meth. Ch. N.Y. City. He is a member of Biggs, Mohrman & Co., large firm on Wall Street in N. Yk. He is now exceedingly wealthy.

- (6) c William Gregg Crumley, M.D.

b: 6-22-1885; d: 8-9-1924

- (6) d Charles Locke Crumley b: 2-11-1892

Veteran of W. War I

married 8-1-1931

Clarissa Fullerton, b: 12-29-1905. Ill.

They have one child, Joan, probably others. Reside in St. Augustine, Fla.

- (7) a Joan was born 2-20-1935

BERRY

M. R. Berry Family—contd.

- (5) b Charles Markham Berry (4M.R.; 3Wm.; 2Jno.; 1Jno.)
 born 2-5-1856, Atlanta, Ga.
 died 11-2-1896
 mar: 8-14-1879
 Hettie Rigdon, b: 3-11-1856, in Ohio
 d: 2-21-1942, Atlanta, Ga.
 She came to Atlanta with her parents in 1867.

Issue (6) a Francis Rigdon Berry, b: 5-4-1881
 m: —?

Mrs. Eleanor (Gordon) Stevenson b: 10-2-1886
 (the widow of Judge Jas. H. Stevenson of Little Rock,
 Ark.—by him she had one son.)

Francis R. Berry is an accomplished civil engineer, is vice-
 president of the American Water Works and Electric Co.
 of N. Yk.

Their children:

- (7) a Francis R. Berry, Jr. b: 9-16-1919
 (7) b Fred Berry, b: 1924

There is so much about them all I can't give
 it here. F.L.D.

BERRY

Chas. M. & Hettie, contd.

- (6) b Maxwell Rufus Berry b: Oct. 24-1882
 d: 1-24-1944

Buried: St. Simon Island at the winter home,
 "West Point Plantation."

He was educated in the Atlanta schools, graduating from Boys'
 High in 1898; from Georgia Tech in 1902 — For 30 yrs.
 he was a resident of Cleveland, Ohio, where he was president
 of the Electric Products Co. (M. R. Berry, a prominent
 alumnus of Ga. Tech, in whose honor a bldg. was recently
 dedicated at Tech.) He maintained a winter home, which he
 built on St. Simon Island, "West Point Plantation." He was
 a most successful business man; accumulated wealth, &c, &c.
 Married: Elizabeth Johnston, b:

Children:

- (7) a Elizabeth "Betty" Berry
 (7) b Maxwell Rufus Berry, Jr., M.D.
 (7) c Gordon J. Berry
 (7) d Robert J. Berry
 (7) e Charles Markham Berry
 (7) f Daughter: Mrs. J. H. Reid

- (7) b Maxwell R. Berry is an outstanding physician of the
 medical profession, a noted cancer specialist. He is
 director of tumor clinic of St. Joseph's Hospital,
 Atlanta.

Married: Miss —? Jones.
 Have 1 son and 2 daughters.

(7) e Chas. Markham Berry—

He was a Lt. in the U.S. Army, W. War II. Was a prisoner of the war, taken a prisoner by the Germans during the battle of Belgian Bulge. When liberated he was a living skeleton.

Lt. Berry was a student at Emory University when he went into service. He has recovered sufficiently now to resume his studies at Emory, in medicine—In June 1948, he married Edna Lyle Jones (sister of Dr. Maxwell Berry's wife). They are daughters of Prof. Horace L. Jones & his 1st wife, of Interlaken, N. Yk. Prof. Jones is Prof. Emeritus of Greek at Cornell Univ.

(7) a Elizabeth Betty Berry

Married 6-27-1931

John H. Reid

This couple resided in Cleveland, Ohio—the last time I checked them.

Chas. M. Berry & Hettie—contd.

(6) c Rebie Berry, b: 5-26-1884; d: 8-8-1888

(6) d Margaret Berry, b: 1-1-1887, Atlanta

mar: 3-5-1908

J. Preston Lyon

Child: 1 son

(7) James Lyon Berry and possibly others.

(6) c Constance Berry, b: 8-2-1894

m: 12-17-1921, Atlanta, Ga.

Chars. James Currie—

Mr. Currie is a prominent leader in the Atlanta business world—an insurance executive, &c, &c. Much can be said of Mrs. Currie, also. She is prominent in civic, cultural, Christian and charitable affairs of city.

Child:

(7) a Charles Currie b:

(7) b Francis Rigdon Currie, b: July 1930

Chas. J. Currie, Sr. is Gen. agent Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Yk., in Ga. Was elected (1945) president of Georgia State Asso. of Life Underwriters; chairman of Fulton County executive committee on civilian defense; has served as chairman of Community Chest drives and leader in many civic affairs of the city.

BERRY

M. Rufus Berry & Harriet Key, contd.

(5) c Mary Zulette Berry (4M.R.; 3Wm.; 2John; 1John)

born: Nov. 8, 1857, Atlanta, Ga.

died: 1-27-1935, Atlanta, Ga.

mar: 6-30-1881, Atlanta, Ga.

Henry Pleasant Scales, b: 4-16-1856, N.C.
d: 12-3-1922, Atlanta, Ga.

He was of the prominent Scales family of Va. and N.C.; a cousin of ex-Gov. Scales (Alfred M.) of N.C.

He was a prominent & prosperous business man of Atlanta, being a wholesale tobacco merchant. His firm was one of the largest wholesale houses in the South—A man of wealth at time of passing.

Mrs. Scales, a charming woman of culture, as was all of the daughters of Maxwell R. & Harriet Berry. She was lifetime member of 1st Meth. Church, an honored member of the U.D.C., Atlanta chapter D.A.R., U.S.D. of 1812 and Colonial Dames of 17th Century.

Children:

(6) a Harriet Scales, b: 5-16-1882

(6) b Henry J. Scales, b: Apr. 23, 1885
d: Apr. 1915—single
Prominent young business man of N. Yk. City.

(6) c Jas. Berry Scales, b: Apr. 23, 1892
mar: twice—no issue
Served overseas W.W.I

(6) a Harriet Scales (da. of Zulette Berry & H. P. Scales)
married: May 30, 1904
Bryan Morel Grant b: 7-16-1879
d: 8-18-1942

He came of a long line of distinguished ancestors. He was great, great grandson of General Nathaniel Green of Revolutionary War fame, and a grandson of Col. L. P. Grant who gave Grant Park to the city of Atlanta.

He was founder of B. M. Grant real estate firm of Atlanta. He was a man who became an important civic asset. At time of death he was more than a millionaire.

His will was prob. 9/18/42. Fulton Co. Ga. Left his entire estate to his wife, "Hattie" Scales Grant & 3 children: Berry, Harriet and B. M. ("Bitsy") Grant.

All personal property to his wife. The residue of his wealth was left in trust for his family, his wife to receive net income for life and the children the other half. At his wife's death the trust fund is to be divided equally between his 3 children, who are to receive the income for life—&c, &c.

Trust Co. of Ga. named trustee. He was a member of S.A.E. Fraternity.

Children:

- (7) a Maxwell Berry Grant, b: 7-26-1905
mar: and has issue
- (7) b Bryan Morel Grant Jr. b: 12-25-1910
married—& has issue
- (7) c Harriet Key Grant, b: 10-10-1913

BERRY

- (7) a Maxwell Berry Grant (7-26-1905) L
He was educated in schools of Atlanta and is a graduate of Phillips Andover, Ga. Tech and Harvard Business School, member of S.A.E. fraternity. Associated with the brokerage house of Hornblower & Weeks in N.Y. when he was called into service in Jan. 1943 of World War II.
Married (1) Sept. 15, 1934 in Chapel on Governor's Island, N.Y.
Married (2) Madeline Winston
Married (2) —?—
They have 1 child.

-
- (7) b Bryan Morel Grant, Jr. (12-25-1910)
He is the noted world famous tennis champion. In service overseas W. War II. Received his education in schools of Atlanta & Univ. of N.C. Is a S.A.E.
Married: Mch. 25, 1946, Glenn Memorial Church.
Marie Cleveland—
Issue (8) son.

BERRY

M. Z. Berry & R. R. Scales, contd.

- (6) b Henry Jackson Scales, b: 4-23-1885
d: 4-?-1915—single

He was a prominent young man in both the social and business circles of Atlanta & New Yk City, where he was living at time of his death.

He graduated with high honors from the Ga. Technology School, receiving two degrees, after which he attended Cornell University where he received Electrical Degree. At the time of his death he was living in N.Y. City where he was consulting engineer of that city. He was a member of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity, the Shrine and First Methodist Church of Atlanta, Ga.

- (6) c James Berry Scales, b: 4-23-1892, Atlanta
d: Jan. 1944, in Fla.
Received his education at Ga. Tech., Emory University and Harvard (Commercial). During 1st World War he entered

the U. S. Army June 1917. Trained for aviation service; ordered to France where he served with distinction in the Air Service, returning to U.S. in Jan. 1919. Received the French Cross of Honor. Member of S.A.R. on his Cox & Holland ancestors service in Rev. War.

He married 3 times—no issue—1 stepson.

During first World War he served with the famous 94th Squadron of the Air Force & was one of the first aviators from this country to go overseas. He was officially credited with bringing down seven German planes.

He was awarded the Silver Star, the Purple Heart and Belgian Croix de Guerre, with two palms, and the French Legion of Honor. He died at his winter home in Cocoa, Fla. Jan 1, 1944. Funeral in Atlanta & he was interred on family lot in West View Cemetery.

Frances L. Dance, Atlanta, Ga.

BERRY

M. R. Berry & H. Key, contd.

(5) e Myra Berry, b: 11-12-1862
d: 7-22-1885
Buried: Oakland Cemetery
Married: April 24, 1883
Charlie O. Tyner—
No issue.

(5) f Maggie S. Berry, b: 2-6-1864
d: 10-20-1912
Married: 1-25-1888, Atlanta
Edwd. P. McBurney, capitalist
No issue.

Maggie was a woman of charm & culture. When she was a young lady, she and her mother were quite active in the organizing of Hillside Cottages—the first organized charity in Atlanta. It is a Home for Friendless Children. A few yrs. ago Mr. McBurney was instrumental in the building of a new home for these children and which is now known as Hillside Cottages.

In 1944 Mrs. Chas. Currie (niece) served as president of the Woman's Board of said Cottages. One bldg. was given by Mr. McBurney in memory of his wife, Maggie Berry. Also he gave a beautiful memorial window in her memory to the North Ave. Pres. Ch.

Many years ago Mr. McBurney organized the West View Cemetery Company and was its active manager until just a few yrs. ago when he sold the cemetery.

He was for many years vice-president & executive manager of the Empire Cotton Oil Co., which operated some 12 mills in Georgia.

He was a director of the Trust Co. of Ga. Associates, the Ga., Southern & Fla. R.Ry. Co., the High Museum of Art, and a director of the First Nat. Bank.

He had served as director & vice pres. of the Chamber of Commerce; was a member of Ex. Com. of Atlanta Presidents' Club; had served for many yrs. as director of the Ex. Com. of the Southeastern Fair Asso.

A devoted member of the First Presbyterian Church, he gave the church its tower of chimes in memory of his parents. A generous contributor to charity he was chairman of Board of Trustees of the Hillside Cottages.

He married (2) d Mrs. Helen Hersey of N.J.
who survives him.

He died Jan. 5, 1940

He had helped many young Atlantans through college. He was a member of the Capital City & Piedmont Driving Clubs. His will provides that after the death of his wife his lovely home is to be given for the establishment of an Art Center for the city. The estate is estimated to be valued at a million dollars.

BERRY

- (5) d Fannie Adeline Berry (da. of Maxwell R. &
Harriet (Key) Berry

b: Nov. 10-1859.

Just as much can be said of her descendants as of the others of the family. All influential people.

- (6) b Douglas Berry Wright (May 26-1894)

Was educated at Ga. School of Technology where he received a degree. Then he entered Cornell Univ.

Served in 1st W. War for 18 months, going overseas.

He invented the Eclipse Steam Pump from which he receives large royalties.

Frances Berry Alston b: 24 Dec. 1920, Atlanta, Ga.

Married: Nov. 7, 1942, First Methodist Church, Atlanta

Jesse Mead Lewis, of Ruston, La.

Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve, son of Mr. & Mrs. Harvey F. Lewis.

142423 James Oliver Wright

b. Jan. 27, 1928

142424 Douglas Oliver Wright

b. Jul. 10, 1929

142425 Miriam Wright

C O P Y
NEWS PAPER
of
VINCENNES INDIANA
July 1904

PROF. BERRY DIED SUNDAY

Suffered Hemorrhage at Asheville, N.C.
Body Will Be Brought Home Today

"At eight o'clock Sunday morning M. R. Trimble received a telegram from Asheville, N. C., that his nephew, Prof. Andrew Berry, had died about midnight Saturday night of hemorrhage.

The hemorrhage was unexpected as he had never suffered one, and death was rather sudden. The telegram was sent by his mother, Mrs. Arabella Berry, who had been with her son almost constantly for several months.

In May, 1903, Prof. Berry tendered his resignation as Latin teacher at the Vincennes High school because of a lung affection that was beginning to take hold of him. He traveled extensively since, spending months in Colorado, California, Texas, Arizona and other points, where he spent nearly all of his time out of doors and of late seemed to have improved.

Three weeks ago he was home and had so wonderfully improved in health that his friends were very agreeably surprised and he was roundly congratulated. At the time at Knights of Columbus hall he greeted his fellow Knights with hearty handshakes and no one realized he would so soon be dead. It was a most enjoyable meeting after his months of absence.

But when the hot weather came upon us he did not feel so well and with his mother went to Asheville to remain for the summer.

At Cincinnati the Misses Berry will join their mother accompanying the body to Vincennes, where they are expected to arrive this afternoon.

The funeral will take place probably Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock at Francis Xavier's Cathedral.

Prof. Andrew Berry was a son of the late State Senator William W. Berry and was one of the most respected and popular young men of Vincennes. He was thirty years old. A coincidence is that several years ago a sister of his died similarly afflicted.

Prof. Berry was educated in the local parochial schools, Vincennes University and Georgetown University. At the latter institution he specialized in Latin and as an instructor in that subject in the high school he had few equals. *****For a short time Prof. Berry studied law and later was an assistant of the late Gerard Reiter, when he was supreme treasurer of the Catholic Knights of America. At one time Prof. Berry was secretary of the local Democratic central committee. He was a member of St. Francis Xavier's Catholic Cathedral and sang in the choir. He was a member of the Catholic Knights of America and of the Knights of Columbus and both orders will probably turn out to attend the funeral.

Prof. Berry is survived by a mother, Mrs. Arabella Berry of 729 Main street, and three sisters, Misses Cecelia Ray Berry and Margaret Berry, respectively piano and vocal instructor at Vincennes University and Miss Maud Berry, a Sister of Providence at St. Mary's of the Woods.
He died Saturday night, July 23, 1904.

BERRY FAMILY

This Berry line, like the Baird-Beard line, may be used to give the paternal ancestors of Nancy Berry and likewise and entry in the Gullick chart with aa as the first two letters in their index letters is entitled to use this line.

1 John Berry

b. 1759

d. Feb. 13, 1833 Lincoln Co. N.C.

m. abt 1780 Frances Baird

b. 1763

d. Feb. 8, 1833 Lincoln Co. N.C.

Both buried in Olney Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Gaston County, N.C.

Children:

11 Hannah Berry

12 Nancy Berry

13 Jenny (Jean) Berry

14 William Berry

15 Andrew Berry

16 Isabella Berry

17 Dorcas Berry

11 Hannah Berry

b. 1782

d. Apr. 21, 1834

m. Isaac Davis

12 Nancy Berry

b. 1783

d. Jell 1876

m. Oct. 25, 1803 Jonathan Gullick

b. 1776

d. My 10, 1847

For children and continuation of this family see The Gullick Family, beginning aa

13 Jenny (Jean) Berry

m. Jul. 27, 1807 Hugh T. Robinson (Robeson)

14 William Berry

b. Aug. 14, 1790

d. Feb. 21, 1879 (Henry Co. Ga.)
 m. 1818 (Lincoln Co. N.C.) Peggy Mira Cox
 b. Aug. 8, 1799
 d. Je 27, 1874 dau. of

Elisha & Margaret (Holland) Cox. William migrated to Ga. in 1830s.
 Children:

- 141 Amanda Dorcas Berry
- 142 Maxwell Rufus Berry
- 143 Margaret F. Berry
- 144 Wiley Berry
- 145 Miranda H. Berry b. 1830 N.C.
- 146 Jno Andrew Berry b. 1832 d. 1908 N.C.
- 147 Mary A. M. Berry b. 1835 N.C.
- 148 Elisha S. Berry b. 1838 Ga.
- 149 Oscar S. Berry b. 1841 Ga. Killed in S.C.A.

141 Amanda Dorcas Berry
 b. Sept. 6, 1819 (Lincoln Co. N.C.)
 d. Aug. 9, 1889 (Atlanta, Ga.)
 m. Oct. 8, 1839 William Markham
 b. Oct. 9, 1811 (Goshen, Conn.)
 d. Nov. 9, 1890 (Atlanta, Ga.)

Children:

- 1411 Marcellus O. Markham
- 1412 Emma Celestia Markham

1411 Marcellus O. Markham
 b. Dec. 4, 1841
 d. Mar. 29, 1915
 m. Laura A. Hammond
 b. Feb. 10, 1843 (Griffin, La.)
 d. Mar. 11, 1882 (Atlanta, Ga.)

Children:

- 14111 Lollie Markham m. Smith Pickett
- 14112 Marcellus O. Markham Jr.
- 14113 William Markham b. Apr. 2, 1873
 d. Nov. 9, 1914
- 14114 Emma Markham b. May 4, 1880
 d. Je 29, 1901

1412 Emma Celestia Markham
 b. Jan. 28, 1844 (McDonough, Ga.)
 d. Aug. 9, 1923 (Atlanta, Ga.)
 m. Nov. 11, 1862 (Atlanta, Ga.) Col. Robert J. Lowry
 b. Mar. 4, 1840 (Tenn.)
 d. Jan. 8, 1919 (Ga.)

Children:

- 14121 William Markham Lowry (1863-1875)
- 14122 Emma Roberta Lowry b. Mar. 23, 1869
 d. Sept. 6, 1869

Mrs. Robert J. Lowry bequeathed \$350,000 to Education. Oglethorpe Uni. gets \$200,000 for School of Commerce and shares with Georgia Tech. \$150,000 in Scholarships. A memorial building at Oglethorpe Uni. is known as "The Robert & Emma Markham Lowry School of Banking & Commerce." The \$150,000 is a perpetual fund to be divided equally between Oglethorpe Uni. & Georgia School of Technology which will be known as the Lowry Memorial Scholarship. This legacy is dedicated to the purpose of educating worthy boys who desire an education and are unable to secure same for lack of funds.

142 Maxwell Rufus Berry

b. Feb. 6, 1823 (Lincoln Co. N.C.)

d. Aug. 13, 1909 (Atlanta, Ga.)

m. Oct. 3, 1853 (Henry Co. Ga.) Harriet Key

b. May 2, 1830

(Henry Co. Ga.)

d. Oct. 23, 1895

(Atlanta, Ga.)

Children:

1421 Carrie Mabry Berry

1422 Charles Markham Berry

1423 Mary Zulette Berry

1424 Fannie Adeline Berry

1425 Myra Berry

1426 Maggie S. Berry

1421 Carrie Mabry Berry

b. Aug. 3, 1854 (Ga.)

d. May 1921 (Atlanta, Ga.)

m. Feb. 25, 1875 (Atlanta) William Mason Crumley

b. Apr. 7, 1847

d. Je 4, 1921

Children:

14211 Robert M. Crumley

14212 Zulette Crumley

14213 William Gregg Crumley b. Je 22, 1885

d. Aug. 9, 1924

14214 Charles Locke Crumley

b. Apr. 26, 1877

m. Sarah Morris

Children:

142111 Caroline Crumley

142112 Robert Morris Crumley

142111 Caroline Crumley

m. Je. 26, 1935 Wm. Bell Roberts

Children:

1421111 Wm Crumley Roberts b. Jul. 31, 1938

1421112 (Son) b. Sept. 1, 1943

142112 Robert Morris Crumley (Lieut. U.S.N.R.)

m. Aug. 3, 1943 Josephine Alline McDougall

14212 Zulette Crumley

b. Jan. 14, 1881

m.

James Henry Franklin

b. Je 24, 1876

d. Jul. 31, 1938

Children:

142121 James H. Franklin Jr (W.W.II)

142122 Daniel Berry Franklin

142123 William C. Franklin

m. Jul. 14, 1934 Mrs Mary (Marshall) Morehead (N.Y.Cy)

14214 Charles Locke Crumley (W.W.I)

b. Feb. 11, 1892

m. Aug. 1, 1931 Clarissa Fullerton

b. Dec. 29, 1905 (Ill.)

Child:

142141 Joan Crumley b. Feb. 20, 1935

1422 Charles Markham Berry

b. Feb. 5, 1856 (Ala.)

d. Nov. 2. 1896

m. Aug. 14, 1879 Hettie Rigdon

b. Mar. 11, 1856 (Ohio)

d. Feb. 21, 1942 (Atlanta, Ga.)

Children:

14221 Francis Rigdon Berry

14222 Maxwell Rufus Berry

14223 Rebbe Berry b. My 26, 1884 d. Aug. 8, 1888

14224 Margaret Berry

14225 Constance Berry

14221 Frances Rigdon Berry

b. May 4, 1881

m.

Mrs. Eleanor (Gordon) Stevenson

b. Oct. 2, 1886

Children:

14221 Francis R. Berry Jr. b. Sept. 16, 1919 (N.Y.)

14222 Fred Berry b. 1924 N.Y.

14222 Maxwell Rufus Berry

b. Oct. 24, 1882

d. Jan. 24, 1944 (Buried at St. Simon Island at winter home
"West Point Plantation")

m.

Elizabeth Johnston

M. R. Berry was educated in Atlanta, Ga. A building was recently dedicated in his honor. For thirty years he resided in Cleveland, Ohio. President of the Electric Products Co.

Children:

142221 Elizabeth (Betty) Berry

142222 Maxwell Rufus Berry Jr

- 142223 Gordon J. Berry
- 142224 Robert J. Berry
- 142225 Charles Markham Berry
- 142226 (Dau.—Mrs. J. H. Reid)
- 142221 Elizabeth (Betty) Berry
m. Je 27, 1931 John H. Reid (Cleveland, O.)
- 142222 Maxwell Rufus Berry Jr. (Cancer specialist)
m. ——— Jones
1 son & 2 daus.
- 142225 Charles Markham Berry (Lt. W.W.II)
m. Je 1948 Edna Lyle Jones (Sister of Dr. M. R. Berry's wife. Their
father was Prof. Horace L. Jones, Prof. Emeritus of Greek
at Cornell)
- 14224 Margaret Berry
b. Jan. 1, 1887 (Atlanta, Ga.)
m. Mar. 5, 1908 J. Preston Lyon
Child:
142241 James Berry Lyon
(Possibly others)
- 14225 Constance Berry
b. Aug. 2, 1894
m. Dec. 17, 1921 (Atlanta, Ga.) Chas. James Currie
Children:
142251 Charles Currie
142252 Frances Rigdon Currie b. Jul. 1930
- 1423 Mary Zulette Berry
b. Nov. 8, 1857 (Atlanta, Ga.)
d. Jan. 27, 1935 (Atlanta, Ga.)
m. Je 30, 1881 Henry Pleasant Scales
Children:
14231 Harriet Scales
14233 James Berry Scales
- 14231 Harriet Scales
b. May 16, 1882
m. My 30, 1904 Bryan Morell Grant
Children:
142311 Maxwell Berry Grant
142312 Bryan Morel Grant Jr.
142313 Harriet Key Grant
- 142311 Maxwell Berry Grant (W.W.II)
b. Jul. 26, 1905
m.1 Sept. 15, 1934 Adeline Winston
m.2
One child

- 142312 Bryan Morel Grant Jr. (W.W.II)
 b. Dec. 25, 1910
 m. Mar. 25, 1946 Marie Cleveland
 One son
- 14232 Henry Jackson Scales
 b. Apr. 23, 1885
 d. Apr. 1915 (single, N.Y. & Atlanta, Ga.)
- 14233 James Berry Scales (W.W.I)
 b. Apr. 23, 1892 (Atlanta, Ga.)
 d. Jan. 1944 (Fla.)
 m. Twice— no children.
- 1424 Fannie Adeline Berry
 b. Nov. 10, 1859 (Atlanta, Ga.)
 m. Apr. 17, 1889 James Oliver Wright
 b. Nov. 14, 1854
 d. Aug. 31, 1907 son of Josiah I. Wright
 and Susan Walker Wright.
- Children:
 14241 Margaret Wright
 14242 Douglas Berry Wright
- 14241 Margaret Wright
 b. Dec. 14, 1891 (Ft. Worth, Tex.)
 m. Apr. 1914 (Atlanta, Ga.) Wm Ott Alston
 b. Jan. 2, 1887 (Ala.)
 d. Jan. 1940 (Atlanta, Ga.)
- Children:
 142411 Wm. Ott Alston Jr.
 142412 Margaret (Peggy) Alston
 142413 Frances Berry Alston
- 142411 William Ott Alston
 b. Apr. 17, 1915
 m. May 30, 1948 Palmer Smith
 No children
- 142412 Margaret (Peggy) Alston
 b. Jul. 9, 1916 (Atlanta, Ga.)
 d. May 14, 1947 (Atlanta, Ga.)
 m. Jan. 19, 1937 Paul Refoule of Orleans, France
 d. Feb. 14, 1948 Body returned to France
- Child:
 1424121 Jean Paul Refoule
 b. Dec. 30, 1937 France
- (Paul Refoule was in German prison for 4 years while Peggy and baby were in Southern France with his aunt at her estate there. She and Paul returned to Atlanta in 1945. Her mother has her little son to rear. During vacation he goes to Orleans to visit his grandparents. This is to be done until he is 21 when he will decide where he wishes to live.)

142413 Frances Berry Alston
 b. Dec. 24, 1920 (Atlanta, Ga.)
 m. Nov. 7, 1942 (Atlanta, Ga.) Jesse Mead Lewis (Ruston, La.)
 Ensign U.S.N.R., son of
 Mr. & Mrs. Harvey F. Lewis

Children:

1424131 Harvey Lewis b. Dec. 1943

1424132 William Wade Lewis b. Nov. 23, 1946

14242 Douglas Berry Wright (W.W.I)
 b. May 26, 1894 (Texas)
 m. Mar. 21, 1923 (Atlanta) Gertrude Whittier dau. of Mr. & Mrs.
 W. R. B. Whittier of Boston, Cape
 Cod & Atlanta. b. Feb. 27, 1899

D. B. Wright invented the Eclipse Steam Pump

Children:

142421 Walter Whittier Wright

142422 Emily Wright

142423 James Oliver Wright b. Jan. 27, 1928

142424 Douglas Oliver Wright b. Jul. 10, 1929

142425 Miriam Wright

142421 Walter Whittier Wright
 b. Je 2, 1924
 m. Oct. 30, 1948 Sena Arnold dau. of Brig. Gen. Arnold &
 Mrs. Arnold of Washington, D.C.

142422 Emily Wright
 b. Sept. 4, 1926
 m. Oct. 2, 1948 J. B. Cummings Jr of Augusta, Ga.

1425 Myra Berry
 b. Nov. 12, 1862
 d. Jul. 22, 1885
 m. Apr. 24, 1883 Chas O. Tyner
 No children

1426 Maggie S. Berry
 b. Feb. 6, 1864
 d. 20, 1912
 m. Jan. 25, 1888 (Atlanta) Edward P. McBurney
 d. Jan. 5, 1940
 m.2 Mrs. Helen Hersey

Both were very prominent in civic affairs and at the death of his second wife his home is to be given for the establishment of an Art Center for Atlanta.

143 Margaret F. Berry
 b. Sept. 23, 1825 (N.C.)
 d. Aug. 26, 1905 (Ga.)
 m. John Ward of Henry Co. Ga.

Among children:

1431 Bunard C. Ward

1432 William Ward

1432 William Ward

m. 3 times

Among children:

14321 J. G. Ward

14322 W. W. Ward

14323 Kermit Ward

14324 Reginald Ward

14325 Earl Ward

14326 Madaline Ward

14327 Claud Ward

144 Wiley S. Berry

b. Jan. 6, 1828 (N.C.)

d. (Henry Co. Ga.)

m. Mattie J. Turner

b. Aug. 11, 1835

d. Jan. 8, 1887 dau. of Miles G. Turner & 1st
wife Macynthia Maugham

Children:

1441 Andrew Ward Berry (1856-1889)

1442 Anna J. Berry b. 1857

1443 Maxwell R. Berry b. 1860

1444 Amanda Berry (1862-1894)

1445 Emma M Berry (1866-1891)

1446 Hattie D. Berry (1868-1904)

1447 Robin L. Berry (1870-1941)

1448 Wm. M. Berry b. Dec. 24, 1872, single

1449 Mattie Ella Berry b. Sept. 13, 1877

(Last two still living in 1949)

15 Andrew Berry

b. Apr. 19, 1792

d. Nov. 1, 1857

m. Polly McDonald

d. Mar. 25, 1867

Children:

151 John McDonald Berry

152 William W. Berry

153 Frances Berry

154 Nancy Berry

151 John McDonald Berry

b. Dec. 16, 1820

m. Roxanna Catherine Turner

(moved from Wheatland, Ind. to Mt Carmel, Ill.)

Children:

1511 Mary E. Berry m. Harry E. Blair 4/27/1886

1512 Stanley T. Berry

1513 Edgar Berry

1514 Emma Berry

1515 Jeanette Berry m. ——— Childress

1512 Stanley T. Berry

d. near Mt. Carmel, Ill.

m. Theresa Grey Berry

Children:

15121 Roxanna Laura Berry m. ——— Solomon (dec'd)

15122 George M. Berry m. Margaret Jennings

15123 Eloise Berry m. John E. Finn

15124 Jeanette Berry m. Raymond E. Douglas

15125 Mary E. Berry, single

15126 Harry L. Berry m. Nellie Brown

152 William W. Berry

b. Je 15, 1823

d. Apr. 28, 1895

m.1 Mary Lillie

Child:

1521 Nancy (Nannie) Berry

m.2 Arabella Lillie

Children:

1522 Millie Maude Berry b. Nov. 2, 1869

1523 Jessie Ray Berry b. Jan. 16, 1872

1524 Andrew Berry b. Jan. 9, 1874 d. Jul. 23, 1904

1525 Anna Berry b. Jul. 7, 1878

1526 Ada Maggie Berry b. Aug. 14, 1882

1521 Nancy (Nannie) Berry

b. Sept. 2, 1850

m. Hal Wallace

Children:

15211 Grace Wallace

15212 Edith Wallace (single, dec'd)

15211 Grace Wallace

m. Curt Seachrist

Children:

152111 Wallace Seachrist

152112 William Seachrist

153 Frances Berry

b. Aug. 11, 1827

d. Aug. 28, 1898

m. Jan. 7, 1847 Daniel Merrell

b. Mar. 15, 1820

d. Aug. 16, 1860

Children:

- 1531 Mary Alice Merrell
- 1532 Maria Catherine Merrell
- 1533 Eli Julian Merrell
- 1534 Emma Frances Merrell

1531 Mary Alice Merrell

b. Mar. 16, 1848

d. Apr. 8, 1923

m.1 William Clements

m.2 Joseph Dunn

m.3 Jacob Commer

Children:

15311 Lou Clements

15312 William Clements

15313 Richard Clements (living in Cal. All other children dec'd
in 1949

15314 Chris Clements

15315 John Clements

1532 Maria Catherine Merrell

b. Je 6, 1850

d. Apr. 12, 1853

1533 Eli Julian Merrell

b. May 25, 1854

d. Nov. 30, 1923

m. Dec. 17, 1882 (Wheatland, Ind.) Ida B. Butler

b. Sept. 10, 1862 Southbloom, O.

d. My 29, 1947 dau. of Wm S &

Mary Perrine Butler

Child:

15331 Edna Deane Merrell

15331 Edna Deane Merrell

b. Sept. 16, 1883 (Wheatland, Ind.)

m. Mar. 14, 1916 William A. Berry

b. Sept. 2, 1890 (Monroe City)

Child:

153311 Edna Janet Berry

153311 Edna Janet Berry

b. May 28, 1917

Graduate of Vincennes University; PhD in Philosophy of Science at Purdue University; Degree in Law from Columbia University; now in Patent Research Dept. of Standard Oil Co., Elizabeth, N.J.

1534 Emma Frances Merrell

b. Mar. 19, 1859

m. John M. Bunting

Children:

15341 Lula Elizabeth Bunting (Indianapolis)

15342 Ada Bunting (Indianapolis)

15343 J. Merrell Bunting (Indianapolis)

154 Nancy Berry

b. May 20, 1834

m. William Welch

Children:

1541 Mary E. Welch b. Aug. 20, 1862

1542 Bell S. Welch b. Oct. 20, 1864

1543 John E. Welch b. Jul. 10, 1867

1544 Amos S. Welch b. Mar. 13, 1870

1545 William Welch b. Jan. 6, 1873

16 Isabella Berry

b. 1794

d. Nov. 11, 1813

m. John Hill

Child:

161 Isabella Hill

17 Dorcas Berry

b. 1799

d. Dec. 9, 1815

13 Andrew Baird

m. Sarah

Will 1773

Children:

131 Bedent

132 Barzilla

133 Obediah

134 Jonathan

135 Samuel

136 Ezekiel

137 John

Lincoln County

Register of Deeds Office

Deed Book 1, p 452, July 21, 1770

Hugh Barry of Tryon to John Barry—Consideration 40 lbs. Land on north side of Broad River—James Bryants line, to James Byers line—300 acres.

Test: James Linnel

----- Moore

Andrew Barry

Proven July 1771

From: N.C. State Department of Archives and History

Mecklinburg County Records

Microfilms

Index to Deeds, etc.

Hugh Barry (Book 1, p 404, 1764) from estate of Andrew Barry
(Cannot locate the record. The films in very bad condition)

Deed Book 4, p 336/337 (On the right hand side,
this page is also numbered 381)

—Film JB42

May — 1767— Hugh Barry and Jennet his wife of Mecklinburg County, to David McMickan of said county— — — land on — branch of the Catawba— — — to the said Hugh Barry by patent 23 day of Dec. 1763

(signed) Hugh Barry

Test: — — —

Jennet Barry

Deed Book 4, p 442 (film JB42)

Sept. 13, 1767

Hugh Barry of Mecklinburg to Joseph Carrell — — —

Sugar Creek— — — Catawba River

(signed) Hugh Barry

(This in too bad shape to get, but no wife signed)

Hugh and Jean Barry, Book 4, p 799— 1768

(This from index only. The date would have been when the deed was proven which may have been different from the date made)

Book 6, p 169— film JB —42

Hugh Barry and Margaret his wife — 1771 of Mecklenbg to Richard Barry — of Mecklenburg — — — being the plantation granted to Andrew Barry 23 day of Feb. 1754, and convcyed to the said Hugh Barry by the said Andrew Barry deceased 16 Sept. 1763 (1762?)

(Note: These films are all too bad for satisfactory abstracts.

BERRY

From N. C. State Department of Archives and History, North Carolina Tombstone Records (Alexander Martin Chapter D.A.R. Mrs. John S. Welborn, Chairman of Genealogical Records. 1939) Vol. 3, p.1 Goshen Graveyard, Near Belmont, Gaston County, N.C.

Hugh Berry d 10-18-1796 age 69 years

Mary Berry d 10-4-1827 age 66 years

John Berry d 6-14-1818 age 45 years

Margaret Berry d 4-4-1815 age 78 years

Andrew Berry b 1-30-1761 d 6-30-1839×

Richard Berry d 11-27-1812 age 70 years×

Hugh Berry d 11-14-1826 age 63 years×

×After each of these has been written in ink, "Rev. soldier."

Marker on wall of Goshen Graveyard, placed in memory of Revolutionary soldiers include

James Gullick

Hugh Berry &

others by the name of Berry.

No John Berry

From: N.C. State Department of Archives and History
North Carolina Revolutionary Accounts

Book A. p. 179 Auditors of Salisbury District

No. 5553— to Hugh Berry for 5 yds of Linen at 4/— 1.—.—

Voc 252—

Book VI 83-3

Pd into the Hillsborough Treas Office by Joseph Henry, Treasr of Lincoln Co.

No. 10— Hugh Berry 4.10.— 1.2.—

Book VI-38-4 Same heading as above

to Hugh Berry —.18.—

Comptrollers Office Vouchers by Upper Board of Salisbury District

No. 252— Hugh Berry— public claim 1 lb specie

Sept. 26, 1781

No. 3097 to Hugh Berry for public claim 18 s 5 p

Morgan District 31st day of ——— (out)

BERRY (Lincoln Co. N.C.)

Wm Berry & Elizabeth— to John Berry 1776—(Land on branch of Catawba— granted to Wm Berry 1767. John Gullick, attest.) Deeded back to Wm Berry, same date. Proved in court 1787, Wm to John.

Wm Berry from John Berry, Jan. 21, 1833—several tracts in Lincoln on Little Creek \$500. (One tract was granted to Wm Berry from U.S. Apr. 25, 1756)

Hugh Berry— My 1, 1797 Lately deceased— no will— Margaret & Andrew Berry admrs— Margaret (M) Berry, Andrew Berry, Mary X Berry, Hugh Berry, Richard Berry, & John Berry, all of Lincoln Co. to live on & continue estate together . . .

John Berry— from John Ford Dec. 30, 1820—Land on Little Catawba Creek, 100 A.

Berry— from Andrew, Hugh & Mary Berry, Oct. 15, 1815, undivided /5 part on —from Robert Miller & wife Dec. 4, 1793 "on Big Branch"

John & Richard Berry— from Andrew, Hugh & Mary Berry, Oct. 15, 1815, undivided /5 part on S. Fork of Catawba River 150A. where Hugh dwelt \$205

John Berry— from John Hoke Mar. 1825— 200A. on Persimmon Branch of Buffalo Creek

—from Amzie M. Gingles Feb. 6, 1826—115A. on Lincoln Branch of Little Catawba \$200

—granted from U. S. 56A. Nov. 30, 1812

John Berry to William Berry Jan. 21, 1833 Several tracts in Lincoln Co. on the Little Creek. \$500 (See above)

John Berry Will— Wife Frances— Five children: Hannah Davis, Nancy Gullick, Jenny Roberson, Andrew Berry, William Berry— Granddaughter, Isabella Hill \$75 Isaac Davis, son-in-law & Berry (son Wm) Executors. Will Bk. 1, p. 285 Jan. 1833 No probate date.

John Berry on jury 1787.

From: Lincoln County Courthouse

Book 3, p 168

— 1776

Wm Berry & Elizabeth x his wife

to John Berry — —

Consideration 10 lbs. Land both sides of a branch of the little Catawba — same being granted to Wm Berry by patent April 25, 1767.

Test: John Brown

Robert Martin

John Gullick

Same deed to Wm Berry — same date.

Book 18, p 314

May 1, 1797

Articles of Agreement between Andrew Berry
Margaret (M) Berry
Mary x Berry
Hugh Berry
Richard Berry &
John Berry — all of
Lincoln County

Whereas Hugh Berry Sen of said county has lately deceased without making a will & above named Margaret Berry & Andrew Berry having administered on the estate—the above persons are the legatees and being desirous to live on & continue the estate together now in the hands of the administrators — — —.

Book 20, p 287

Dec. 4, 1793

Robt Miller & wife Jean of Lincoln County

to John Berry of Lincoln — —

Land on the waters of Big Branch of Little Catawba Creek adj. land of James Witherspoon, Moses Darnel, Robt Miller and Berrys own land.

Test: — —

Book 30, p 412

Dec 30, 1820

John Ford to John Berry. Land on the waters of little Catawba Creek — 100 acres.

From: Lincoln County Courthouse

Oct 19, 1805

Andrew, Hugh & Mary Barry of the one part

to Richard Barry & John Barry of the other part — of the county of Lincoln — —

In consideration of 205 dollars parties of the first part sell to parties of the second part their undivided fifth part of two tracts of land in Lincoln on the SW side of the South fork of the Catawba River including the mouth of Duckards Creek—being the land whereon Hugh Berry dec'd formerly dwelt, which land descended to the above named persons as heirs at law — 150 acres.

Book 31, p 369

March 1825

John Hoke to

John Berry — —

200 acres of land on the waters of the Persimmon Branch of Buffaloe Creek— which tract was conveyed by Uriah Stone to Levi Weer (?) 27 Mch 1805 and to the said John Hoke by John Allen, Sheriff, Apr 18, 1811.

Book 34, p 64

Feb 6, 1826

Amzie M. Gingles of Madison County, Illinois

to John Berry — —

Consideration 200 dollars. Tract of land in Lincoln branch of Little Catawba Creek adj. John Brison, Reese & Isom Ford & Wm Wallace — containing 115 acres granted to James Gingles in 1808 and by the heirs of the said James Gingles deceased conveyed to the said Amzie M. Gingles in 1825.

Test: William Berry

Austin Ford

Book 35, p 347

Jan 21, 1833

John Berry to Wm Berry — both of Lincoln County — 500 dollars. All that tract of land in Lincoln on the waters of Little Creek containing in whole or part the following tracts to wit— Part of tract granted to Wm. Baird Apr 6, 1765. Also a tract of 76 acres granted to Wm Berry Apr 25, 1756. Also another tract granted to Robert Miller 1783. Also a tract of 56 acres granted to John Berry November 30, 1812.

WILL OF WILLIAM G. BERRY

I, William G. Berry (of the State of No. Carolina and county of Lincoln) being in low state of health in body yet of perfect mind and memory, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do this 3rd day of July in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred an thirty four, make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form as follows:

First, I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it. And my body I recomend to the earth to be buried in decent christian burial, at the discretion of my executors.

Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Frances, the following property viz: Two good beds and furniture her choice. One stand knet curtains, one fine calico quilt and lining not quilted, one walnut chest, oe seal skin trunk, one small case clock, one set blue plates and bowls, one quilt pitcher, one set blue flowered cups & saucers & Tea dishes, one long wine bottle, one brass candlestick and snuffers, one glass pepper box, one large white bowl, spinning wheel and cards, two sitting chairs her choice, gig and harness, three table cloths her choice, six hand towels and two large ones, all the reading books, one smoothing iron, all the new cloth & remnants, all her sewing utensils etc. and also any other necessary little articles not herein mentioned I allow her to have. My wearing apparel I will to my two brothers viz: Robert & Edwin in such a manner as I have directed my wife Frances to do, I leaving them in her care for disposal. I leave my arithmetic & Slate to my brother Edwin to have for his own use. The plantation whereon I live containing one hundred acres which I hold by bond, I allow to be given back to the Executors of John Berry the holder of my notes if it will be taken, and they giveup the notes. If not I allow the land to be sold either at private or public sale as will be thought best. The balance of my personal property not herein disposed of otherwise, I allow to be sold at private or public sale and the amount of these sales together with the notes etc. on hand together with the sale of the present crop of corn & cotton to go as follows:

I allow all my just debts to be paid and I will that my niece Manerva Lodusky shall have five dollars of lawful money to be paid to her in case of necessity or at the age of eighteen years. The balance of the proceeds of the sale, I allow to go to my beloved wife Frances to have and to hold to her own use and benefit for life. And I do hereby appoint my brother Edwin A. Barry executor to this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Wm. G. Berry (Seal)

Signed sealed & acknowledged
by the said Wm. G. Berry to be
his last will & testament in
presence of

Eliza M. Berry Surat
John F. Glenn Surat
North Carolina
Lincoln County

I, Thos. E. Rhodes, Clerk of the Superior Court for the County of Lincoln, State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached to be a true copy of the Last Will and Testament of William G. Berry as the same is taken from and compared with the record in this office.

Dated, this the 6th. day of May, 1948.

Thos. E. Rhodes
Clerk of Superior Court,
Lincoln County, North Carolina.

(SEAL)

WILL OF JOHN BERRY (OUR ANCESTOR)

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Berry of the County of Lincoln, State of North Carolina being weak in body but sound in mind and memory, thanks be to God for his blessings and mercies but calling to mind that it is appointed for all men once to die do by these presents make this & this only my last will & testament. First I recommend my soul to God who gave it & my body to the earth from thence it come to be buried in a decent form at the discretion of my executors hereafter appointed.

2nd. I will that my lawful debts be all paid out of my estate —

3. I will & bequeath unto my beloved wife Frances my black called Dely during my wifes lifetime, I also will to my wife two cows & calves, her choice, & four hogs her choice & two fether beds. Beds & furniture the chest & one table & two little wheels & cards & wash pots & one cress a spider a small pot & the wash tub the fire tongs & shovel & fire dogs & the smoothing irons & the brittle ware belonging to the shelf including knives & forks & spoons & thred chain & two pails for water. I also will & bequeath unto my said wife the plantation on which I live & the fifty acre tract in the nearest side of this place during her natural life including all my impliments & at her death the above tracts of land together with two others one of 115 acres on which Elias Heris sure lies & the other called the Fillyan place of 40 acres all to be sold to the highest bidders by my executors which executors are to make or execute deeds to those that purchase said land & the price of said lands to be equally divided between my five children viz: Hannah Davis, Nancy Gullick, Jenny Robinson, Andrew Berry & William Berry & if my son William should live on the place where he now lives until my death I will & bequeath unto him all my black smith tools & my wind mill or fan. I further will & bequeath unto my grand daughter Isobella Hill if she should live to be of age as many, twenty five dollars & if she should not live to said age as many then the said twenty five dollars to remain as part of my estate to go the same way as the above piece of my land. As to my two slaves Tom & Debby if they should choose to go the land of Siberia or to the country provided by the colonization society for black people in such case I appropriate fifty dollars towards bearing their expenses to said land & if that should not be sufficient to pay their passage there the said negroes to be hired out until they procured enough & there to be sent by my executors to said country but if said slaves should not be willing to go to said land then in that case they together with the fifty dollars to fall back into my estate & the said negroes to choose their masters & be sold. The remainder of my personal property not otherwise disposed of to be sold at public sale & the mony ensuing therefrom together with what money & values I have on hand is to be equally divided between my wife & five children as above named share for share — I allow my negro Tom the cooper tools & Debby a good suit of clothes. I hereby appoint

my son William Berry & my son-in-law Isaac Davis my executors to this my last will & testament in witness whereof I set my hand & seal this day of January in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & thirty three.

John Berry (Seal)

Sealed signed & Pronounced in the
presence of
Isaac Holland, Surat
Ir. MacLean

Isaac Davis
& William Berry Executors.

North Carolina
Lincoln County

I, Thos. E. Rhodes, Clerk of the Superior Court for the County of Lincoln, State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached to be a true copy of the Last Will and Testament of John Berry as the same is taken from and compared with the record in this office.

Record of Wills Book No. 1 page 283.

Date, this the 6th day of May, 1948.
(SEAL)

Clerk of Superior Court
Thos. E. Rhodes

WILL OF WILLIAM BERRY

Book "B"
Page 102.

Henry Co.
Georgia.

State of Georgia) IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN— Be it known that I
Henry County) William Berry of the State and County aforesaid being of
sound and disposing mind and memory & being desirous of
settling my worldly affairs while I have strength of mind and body — I do hereby
Publish this and this only to be my last will and Testament hereby revoking all wills
or bequests by me heretofore made.

1st — I desire that my body be decently *entered*.

2nd — That all my just debts (if any) be paid.

3rd — I will that should my beloved wife Mira P. Berry survive me that she have
the control of all my estate during her natural life and at her death to be
divided as follows viz

4th — I will that my daughter Amanda D. Markham be paid Fifty dollars.

5th — that my son Maxwell R. Berry be paid Two hundred dollars.

6th — I will Margaret F. Ward be paid Fifty dollars.

7th — I will that my son Wiley S. Berry has a mule that he has been using for sev-
eral years also a cow & calf that is in his possession.

8th — I will that my son John A Berry have one Bedstead with bed & bed covers,
one Cow & Calf my Gray mare and Buggy.

9th — I will that all the land that I now own together with all my other property
of whatever kind be equally divided between my two sons Wiley S. & John A.
Berry to have and to hold to their own proper use and benefit.

10th— I do hereby appoint my two sons Wiley S. and John A. Berry my Executors
to this my last Will & Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set
my hand and affixed my seal this Twenty Third day of June in the year of
our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy four.

(Signed) William Berry (LS)

In presence of) The foregoing will of William Berry proven in Solemn form
J. E. Beal) of law by the oaths of J. E. Beall, D. R. Starr & J. C. Dabney
D. R. Starr) the subscribing witnesses to said Will. Ordered & Admitted
J. C. Dabney) to record February 2nd, 1880.

A. A. Lemon
Ordinary

Richard Gullick and wife Mary had land and sold it and we hear no more of them

In the census report of John Gullick (1790) listed four of the eleven persons were slaves.

John Gullick — Anson Co. land from King George II — 1752. Also 1750.
Jonathan was born in 1742, John about 1743, and Richard, about 1745.

GULLICK RESUME

Our Gullick ancestors came from Amsterdam, and much of their early history in the American Colonies is given by the Holland Society of New York.

Our John Gullick, Sr. was first mentioned in the Colony of North Carolina in 1752. He had three sons:

John Gullick, Jr.
Jonathan Gullick
Richard Gullick — not certain

John Sr.'s wife Elizabeth is mentioned, where she signed a deed with her husband to John Bryson in Tryon Co. in the Province of N. Carolina in the year 1774. Richard Gullick and wife Mary had land and sold it and we hear no more of them after the year 1774. They no doubt went elsewhere.

There is ample proof, as time went on, that John Sr. who was granted land in 1750, by King George 2nd, (in Anson Co., N.C.) was the father of John Jr. Gullick and Jonathan Gullick.

John Sr. deeded land for love and affection to "my well beloved son John Gullick Jr." in the year 1780.

In the year 1786 — John Gullick Sr. deeded to "my *grandson* William Gullick" — land — "consideration . . . love and good will."

In the genealogical Library at Salt Lake City, Utah, in a microfilm of N. Carolina deeds, filmed at Richmond, Virginia, by Mr. James M. Black — and in a land transaction recorded on the fifth page of this microfilmed record — Jonathan Gullick is named the son of John Gullick, Sr.

Correspondence from F. D. Halverson, Salt Lake City to Mrs. Brevoort, Feb. 25, 1948.

I enclose the record — a complete record of the land transaction which is at our library — I had an affidavit accompany this statement . . ." February 25, 1948.

This is to certify that the following information is a complete record of a land transaction as recorded on Page 5 of a Microfilm — "Early North Carolina Land Grants and Deeds." Filmed 1940 at the Library of the Virginia Historical Society, Richmond Va. by Mr. James M. Black.

A deed of sale from Jonathan Gullick, son of John Gullick, Sr. to William Wright of 75 acres of land. Dated 16th day of March 1773, proved by Robert Alexander. Evidence thereof is ordered to be properly registered.

Record read at the Library of the Genealogical Society of Utah.

Signature—Frank Douglas Halverson

Address—232 Lucy Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February, 1948.

Robert B. Porter Jr.

Notary Public

(SEAL)

Note: This was in Tryon Co. The Gullicks at that time lived in that part of Mecklenburg which in 1768 was taken from Mecklenburg Co. and named Tryon County, and in 1774, Jonathan's father, John Gullick, Sr., and his wife Elizabeth sold land in Tryon County to John Bryson. Robert Alexander was a resident of Tryon Co. on Committee of Public Safety, Military Committee, etc. 1775. Rep. from Tryon Co. to Provincial Congress.

In a land transaction of Sept. 8, 1814, it is shown that at that date, John Gullick, Senior was deceased.

It will be seen that John Gullick of Lincoln County, N.C. — Apr. 7, 1788, deeded to Jonathan Gullick of same County for 5L (5 pounds) (which seems almost a gift) 200 acres of land, which said John Gullick (Sr.) had acquired in January, 1866.

Thus it will be seen he provided son Jonathan, son John, and grandson William with land early.

In the census report of John Gullick (1790) listed four of the eleven persons were slaves.

Following— are land grants, sales, gifts, purchases, etc., of Gullicks in several Counties in North Carolina where they lived.

John Gullick—Anson Co. land from King George II — 1752. Also 1750.

John Gullick—Land Grants—200A Apr. 6, 1762 Mecklenburg Co. So. side Catawba.

—300A Sept. 26, 1766 Mecklenburg Co. So. side Catawba.

—200A Apr. 6, 1765 Mecklenburg Co. So. side Catawba.

John Sr—100A. My 10, 1780-84 Lincoln No. Little Catawba.

John —82 A. My 4, 1780-85 Lincoln Both sides Little Catawba.

100A. Dec. 20, 1798 (not complete)

73 A. Sept. 25, 1815-16 Lincoln No. Little Catawba.

— 1762 Tryon Co. 1766—

John Jr. 82A. Sept. 24, 1785 Lincoln Co. joining John Sr.

John exempted from poll tax 1786

1st John Gullick Sr—Mar. '75 grant deed to Wm (grandson) Jul. 3, 1786—

Proven Oct. 1798.

2nd John Sr to Saml Caldwell Dec. 15, 1815 on Catawba \$50—
to Jon Dameron \$672.50 383A. Dec. 13, 1815 Catawba .

2nd Jno Spencer 12A. for love & good will Lit. C.
Sr. to Saml Caldwell 10 L.60—A. Sept. 30, 1799 (granted to him 1775.
Jr. witness)

John Sr. to John Jr. Gift 100A. Jan. 18, 1780 Got in 1766

John Sr. & Elizabeth to John Bryson 70L 300A. Apr. 23, 1774
Wm Berry: test

John Sr. to Jonathan Gullick 5L. 200 A. 1766 lease Apr. 7, 1788 Jr.: test

Richard Gullick & Mary (wife) of Tryon to Joseph Neel (Tryon) 46.10L 150A.
Aug. 7, 1770

Richard—Land Grant Je. 8, 1774
& John Goforth of Tryon . . .
Sold to Andrew Goforth, yeoman 300A. with houses Nov. 17, 1772

James C. Gullick from Uriah Pollock Apr. 28. 1826 \$300
Catawba adjoining Jonathan G & B. Dameron

Jonathan Gullick—Land Grants 300A. Feb. 15, 1764
Mecklenburg, Crowder Creek
Land grant 30A. Dec. 20, 1796 Lincoln Co.

Jonathan Gullick of Tryon to John Glen 85L 150A.
Crowders Creek. Oct. 25, 1775

Test James Berry, Wm. Berry Granted 1764

Jonathan Gullick of Lincoln Co. to John Turledge Mar. 2, 1799
30L 200A on Buffaloe

Jonathan Gullick to Nathan Mendenhall Apr. 10, 1802 Crowders Creek

Jonathan Gullick of Lincoln Co. to Samuel Gingles 1806 50A.
Isaac Gullick: test

Jonathan Gullick to James Clark Gullick, Lincoln 150A.
Jul. 1812 Jas Gingle & Andrew Berry test. 1812

Jonathan Gullick to Edwin L. Gingles Je 8, 1811 \$475 200A.
Catawba, Isaac Gullick & Milton Berry, test.
—from— Oct. 9, 1783 22 A. Catawba
—from Jas. Cunningham Mar. 25, 1806 \$100 22A.

Jonathan Gullick—County surveyor in 1780, action concerning it My 1819

Jonathan Gullick—Court action 1775

Jonathan Gullick—Assessor 1782

Jonathan Gullick—Juror 1782

Jonathan—Juror 1784

John Gullick, son of John Jr., (later Senior) Brother of Wm.

John—Admr. of Wm G. et al sued in 1806

John—Will of James Beard proven 1808

John—Juror 1809

John—Executor of ? estate 1810 in court

John—Court suit 1812 concerning land joining Jonathan Gullick, David Hawkins & Harry Spencer

Jonathan Gullick, Gibson Co. Indiana Terr. John Gullick, Smith Co. Tenn., Nancy & John Mitchell (husband & wife) Smith Co. Tenn., Benj. D. Gullick, Buncombe Co. N. C. (Wm. Gullick heirs, Wm died without issue, intestate,) the brothers & sister deeded to Saml Caldwell for \$100 their 5/11 part of land conveyed to Wm from his grandfather John Gullick Sr.

Court action— Jacob McFarlin, John Mitchell, Andrew Allison & James Mitchell (all of Mecklinburg Co. N.C.) and Benjamin Jenkins, John Gullick & James Graham (all of Lincoln Co.) Admrs of estate of Wm Varner. Sept. 13, 1809 (Make bond to take care of McNair if there should be any claim made on estate of Varner)

Jonathan, John Jr. and Richard Gullick each received grants of land in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. in the respective years 1764, 1765, 1766.

Jonathan 1764 — See Book 17, p. 37.

John in 1765 — See Book 18, p. 147.

and Richard 1766 — See Book 18, p. 305.

Jonathan was born in 1742, John about 1743, and Richard about 1745.

Our John Gullick Jr. was married by 1775, as his oldest child, Jonathan, was born in 1776.

John Gullick Jr. and his wife, Rebecca Davidson were the parents of thirteen children; Mrs. Lucy Little of Charlotte, N.C. and her cousin, Miss Minnie Sue Hollingsworth, of Hendersonville, N. C., each have family records of the children. They are as follows: Jonathan, William, John, Robert, Isaac, Beniah, Ira, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Nancy, Mary, Jane and Hannah.

John Jr. Gullick's wife Rebecca was a sister of Benjamin Davidson and one of their sons, namely, Benjamin Davidson Gullick, went to live with his Uncle Benjamin Davidson, and married his first cousin Rebecca, the daughter of Benjamin Davidson.

Marriages of John and Rebecca Gullick's children. From N.C. State Department of Archives and History. Tryon and Lincoln Co. Marriage Bonds.

Jonathan Gullick & Nancy Berry
25 Oct. 1803

John Gullick
Eze'l Dickson

John Gullick & Nancy Craig
10 Sept. 1804

John Gullick
John Greaves

Beniah Gullick & Elizabeth Gingles
Nov. 2, 1814

John H. Spencer
John T. Alexander

Jane Gullick & James Berry — 1812

Mary Gullick & John H. Spencer
Nov. 2, 1814

Beniah Gullick

John Mitchell & Nancy Gullick Baird
Oct. 6, 1808

Nancy formerly married Adam Baird who died 1806, age 22 years.
He left a daughter — Eliza.

Elizabeth Gullick & Samuel Caldwell — 1809

From family Records of Minnie Sue Hollingsworth, Granddaughter of Benjamin Davidson Gullick.

Benjamin D. Gullick b. Dec. 20, 1786. M. first, his first cousin, Rebecca Davidson, 1816. M. 2nd, Armilda Jane Phillips, June 7, 1846. Benjamin D. Gullick died Nov. 19, 1875, aged about ninety years.

Isaac Gullick went to Tennessee probably.

Ira married Nancy B. Gingles

Robert ——— Hannah ———

William died in 1806 in Lincoln Co.

Mrs. Rhea E. Garrett
Dixon Springs, Tennessee
Aug. 11, 1948

... John Gullick died in Smith Co., in 1837, leaving (at least) wife Nancy; children John B. Jonathan H. *Cynthia* and Charlotte R. and *Maria*.

Have you any idea of what these middle initials stand for? John B. Gullick was one of two commissioners to receive land at Barnett's Camp Ground for Salem Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1839. On Mulherrin Creek.

John Mitchell was living it seems in Smith Co. in 1838. He had children (at least) : Joseph, Isaac and Mary. He was also a leader in the Cumb. Presbyterian Church.

I will try the Chancery and Circuit Clerks offices next, but they do not cover the very early period of the County's history, and some are not indexed. Sometimes some litigation has left fine proof of ancestry etc. in those books, however.

I find a John Davidson living on Mulherrin Creek near John Gullick in Smith Co., in 1811-1813.

I failed to mention that John Gullick's inventory mentions slaves: Tucker, Ephriam, Hulda, Isabella, and Margaret.

I am just shelling the woods you see. May find out something by going to Mulherrin's Creek.

I talked to Mr. Quarles, Secretary of the Tenn. Hist. Society, (of which I am V. Pres. for the State at Large,) of your letter to Mrs. John H. Dewitt, Sec. of our Tenn. Historical Commission. Neither knew of any Davidsons except the family of Gen. Wm. L., the cousin of Col. Wm.

I suggested to him that Mrs DeWitt send you The Tenn. Hist. Mag. containing Judge Sam'l. Williams' (the late) sketch of Gen. Davidson. So trust that you have rcd. the mag. There may not have been one of that issue available, but am sure they have sent you a copy.

I am interested in the research, and so hope that yet we may find some proof.

John Gullick rcd. grant on Mulherrin Cr. 640 Acres, surveyed in 1809. Will write again soon and hope to have data requested from you.

Most Cordially,

Laura Gaston Garrett

I may get information or traditions by going to the neighborhood where John Gullick died. Some elderly person may know of the family. Or they may have the rcds. of the old Salem Church. But guess that would not say who his grandfather was.

L. G. G.

Correspondence from Mrs. Rhea E Garrett to Mrs. Brevoort (Dixon Springs, Tenn. Sept. 22, 1948)

I have made two trips to the Mulherrin neighborhood and have done some more research in Smith and other counties.

I did get the address of a gentleman who is a Gullick descendant, who they say has many notes and records of the family. I have written him asking for data.

I went to a house in which John Gullick lived. As this is on Mulherrin proper, and as John the immigrant lived on Elks Fork of Mulherrin, I fell pretty sure that John B. was the occupant of this house, which is just about two miles south and over dreadful hill from Salem Church at Barnetts Camp Ground. There is no graveyard on this place, but it is thought probable that John B. and family were buried in the graveyard of the church which was on the Barnett place also, now called the Wilson Place. However, people who have often visited the graveyard for a lifetime say that there are no tombs with Gullick inscriptions now, nor during their memory. The stones are mostly native limestone however and many inscriptions are no longer legible or even there, have flaked off with the "ravages of time."

I find that the Gullicks married into the Squires family. The old gentleman who has the record has that name. I fear to get our hopes up though, for John Gullicks parents were a long way back on the calendar of our comparatively new State.

I found a teacher about 70-75 years old who told me of a Charlotte who was the wife of "Uncle Tommy" Moore. Charlotte's mother was a Gullick. Believe she said her father was a Bradford. At any rate the graveyard is on place now owned by Albert Bradford. No other Gullicks are buried there. This is not over a mile up the creek from the Gullick house.

I did not have time to go to Elk's Fork. No one I met had ever known of Gullicks having lived there. It is my guess though that that is where John & Nancy were buried. But I think it is a very slender chance that I could find their graves.

I had hoped to locate a Bible maybe, but unless Mr. Squires has one or copies of data from the Gullick Bible we are out luck on that score.

I have tried to trace the John Davidson of Elks Fork you think may be significant, but find nothing further on him except that the Davidson family, maybe his, are numerous in Wilson Co. not far from the Elk's Fork Branch. He was a land owner or would not have been road overseer in Smith Co. but he doesn't show up in the indexes as far as I have gone — to about 1840.

No one in Mulherrin neighborhood that I saw had knowledge that any Davidsons had ever lived there. I have found nothing in Wilson Co. records available to me at State Library, that indicates a connection between John D. and John Gullick. Though I have not seen the Wilson Co. deed books. John does not appear in Wills and Minutes Books of Wilson Co. however.

I thought the early Chancery Court books of Smith Co. 1815 might show some legislation about the land John G. and sister released in Lincoln Co. but could get nothing.

... Laura Gaston Garrett

The Gullick family of John, Jr. after becoming adults — some marrying — settled in other communities. Jonathan and family came to Gibson Co., Indiana Territory. Benjamin Davidson Gullick settled in Buncombe Co. N.C. Elizabeth married Sam Caldwell and lived in Gaston Co. N.C. Isaac probably went to Tennessee. John (now Junior) and family, and Nancy Gullick Baird Mitchell and family went to Smith Co., Tennessee.

Their brother William, to whom their grandfather, John Gullick Senior, had given a farm for love and good will, died in 1806, and William's brother John was made administrator and settled William's estate.

On the 15th of Dec., 1815, Jonathan Gullick, of Gibson Co., Indiana Territory, John Gullick, John Mitchell and his wife Nancy Gullick Mitchell, all of Smith Co., Tennessee, and Benjamin D. Gullick of Buncombe Co., N. Carolina, deeded their 4/11ths of William deceased's, land to Samuel Caldwell, of Lincoln Co., N.C.

Another of the thirteen children must have died young.

For above deed of 4/11ths of land heired by brothers and sister from William Gullick, See Lincoln Co. Deed Book 28, p. 312 — Dec. 15, 1815. Lincoln Co. Court-house.

After John Gullick Senior's death — John Junior, having a son John also, — John Jr. then became John Sr.

Jonathan Gullick, son of John Gullick, Senior, and brother of John Gullick, Junior, was born in 1742. He was granted land in N. Carolina as early as 1764, in Mecklenburg Co. He also had grants & sales of land in Tryon, Rutherford and Lincoln Counties, as proved by the records. He was a very busy and patriotic man, serving as Wagon Master during the Revolutionary War, and serving on juries, as Justice of the Peace, as County Commissioner, as County Surveyor, and one of four Surveyors who ran the line dividing Tryon Co. into two counties, namely, Rutherford and Lincoln, thus doing away with the name of Tryon, which was odious to the people on account of Governor Tryon siding with the British Government in oppressing the people of the Colony. Jonathan Gullick served as Collector of Taxes in his District, also Assessor, and it is interesting to know that Isaac Howe, (one of his descendants) of Belmont, N.C., has the little padlock with which he locked his saddlebags when traveling about, collecting tax money.

Thus we learn, and have copies of Court Records to prove that Jonathan Gullick served and was a patriot all through the Revolution, as did his father, John Senior, who is found in the Public Accounts (Revolutionary) as having been paid claims for forage, sundry claims, etc., and also John Junior, who is found in the Revolutionary accounts as having furnished wagons and was paid for wagon hire and other public claims.

John Sr. and John Jr. also served on juries during the Revolutionary War, as evidenced in the Court Minutes of Lincoln and Tryon Counties, N.C. in microfilms at Salt Lake City, Utah, Genealogical Library (made to preserve the old records) 1769-1779 and Court Minutes of Lincoln County, N.C. 1779-1781, and in these same records of Lincoln Co. you will find recorded the services of Jonathan Gullick in his various capacities of serving his Government. (See book.)

In the Annals of Lincoln County, N.C. by Wm. L. Sherrill, we find the following item on page 54:

Resolution in Commons permitting Frederick Hambright, Jonathan Gullick, James Johnston and John Moore to resign as Justices of the Peace, and Frederick Hambright, Lt. Colonel of Lincoln County to resign his commission. (Vol. 19:289.) Journal Gen. Assembly, 30 April 1783.

GULLICK

L. J. Halverson Corrugating Works
232 Lucy Avenue
Salt Lake City 4, Utah

August 18, 1948

Dear Mrs. Brevoort:

It is a pleasure to comply with your wishes relatives to the letter I recently received from the Adjutant General's Office. It is headed —

Department of the Army
Office of the Adjutant General
Washington 25, D. C.

In reply refer to A.G.A.W. — O/MN

29 July 1948

The names of Jonathan or John Gullick Sr. have not been found on the military records on file of soldiers who served from North Carolina in the Revolutionary War though mention is made of said Jonathan and John Gullick, Sr. in records in connection with patriotic service they rendered by transporting food supplies during said war to soldiers quartered in North Carolina . . . (end of quote)

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete, and it is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va. Or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C. who has custody of the pension records for the early wars.

The North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N. C., probably can furnish information concerning North Carolina soldiers. (end second quote)
... F. Douglas Halverson

Signed by Edward F. Witsell,
Major General
The Adjutant General

232 Lucy Ave.
Salt Lake City, Utah
August 4, 1948
Mrs. John Brevoort
522 Busseron St.
Vincennes, Indiana

Dear Mrs. Brevoort:-

Since my last letter I finally rec'd some data . . . from the Office of the Adjutant General. The National Archives had referred my earlier letter to them, and their answer came to me in a letter dated 29 July, 1948 . . . They stated that no service records were found for John Gullick Senior or for Jonathan Gullick, though they rendered splendid service to their Country in transporting food to places where troops were quartered and otherwise gave valuable service to the cause of the Colonists.

Yours truly,
F. Douglas Halverson

The above men together with John Gullick, Junior, are found in the Revolutionary Accounts — From North Carolina State Department of Archives and History. You will also find them, during the Revolutionary Period, serving on Juries, as Justice of the Peace, as Assessor and Collector of Taxes, Surveyor, etc.
April, 1779

Jurors appointed by the Court to attend at the next term for the County.

John Gullick

_____1779

Ordered that the following persons be summoned to attend at next Court as grand and petit jurors.

John Gullick, Jr.

October, 1779

Ordered that the following persons be summoned by the Sheriff to attend at next Court as Jurors.

John Gullick, Jr.
John Beard, Jr.

October 1781

The Grand Jurors —

John Baird, foreman

April 1782

Ordered by the Court that the following persons be summoned to serve as Grand and Petit Jurors for July Term 1782, to-wit:

John Gullick

April 1784

John Gullick on Jury.

July 1784

Ordered that the following persons serve as Grand and Petit Jurors for October Session 1784:

Jonathan Gullick

John Gullick, Jr.

May I add that we who now live are more than proud of our kindred who so loyally served in those crucial days. "They have done what they could."

E. H. B.

In March of 1948 my niece, Doris Wheeler, and I visited New Hope Cemetery, near Belmont, North Carolina.

We copied from the tombstones of Jonathan Gullick and wife Margaret the following dates:

Jonathan Gullick Jan. 23, 1831 — 89 y.

On Jonathan's tombstone is the following epitaph:

"Adieu to all both far and near,

My loving wife and children dear,

For my Immortal Soul is fled.

"I must be numbered with the dead."

On his wife Margaret's tombstone, as follows:

Margaret Gullick consort of Jonathan

Dec. 11, 1843 — 92 yrs.

(next stone — etc.) See in book —

New Hope Cemetery, near Belmont, N. C.

Jonathan Gullick's wife was the daughter of John and Rebecca Clark Baldreich. She was said to be an only child. She first married Moses Henry, and they had children. One daughter married a Berry — another m. Nolen. One daughter, Rebecca, married Aaron Hand. These people lived in Gaston Co. N.C. near Gastonia.

The father of Moses Henry was Wm. Henry, and Moses had a brother — James.

Sometime before or during the Revolution Moses Henry and Margaret Baldreich were married and went to live on Crowder's Creek, and operated a grist mill. Moses fought at King's Mountain and was there killed in action. After Moses Henry's death Margaret married Jonathan Gullick. Jonathan was an elder in Bethel Presbyterian Church in York Co. S. C. across the line from Gaston Co., N. C., until New Hope Church was established then he changed his membership to New Hope, in Gaston County.

We have a certified copy of Jonathan Gullick's will, made by him the thirtieth day of November, 1830 in Lincoln County, N. C. In this will he names three children and his wife Margaret. He named his children: James Clark Gullick, Jenny C. Stowe (Jane Caldwell Gullick) and Milton Henry Moore Gullick, naming Oliver W. Holland and son Milton—executors.

O. W. Holland qualified.

Jonathan had some years previously deeded to son James 150 acres for love and affection, and he willed 150 acres to son Milton.

WILL OF JONATHAN GULLICK

In the name of God Amen. This thirtieth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty. I Jonathan Gullick of the State of North Carolina and County of Lincoln, being weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory (Thanks to Almighty God) do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

Imprimia, It is my will and I do allow, all my just debts and funeral charges, be first paid out of my estate.

Item. It is my will that my beloved wife Margaret Gullick have a sufficient and comfortable maintainance off my plantation and tract of land I now live on during her natural life; also a quiet and peaceable possession of my dwelling house, together with all other buildings thereunto appertaining, during her life.

Item. I bequeath to my beloved wife Margaret my negro woman named Dine to be at her disposal as she may think proper. Also my negro woman named Rose during my wife's natural life, and at her decease the said negro to become the property of my daughter Jenny C. Stowe, Also it is my will that if said negro Rose should have any children between this time and my wife's decease, that said children or their value be equally divided, one half to my son Milton and the other half to my daughter Jenny C. Stowe and also Rose's youngest child not yet named to my daughter Jenny C. Stowe.

Item: I bequeath to my son James Clark Gullick my negro girls named Mary and Vilet at my wife's death.

Item: I bequeath to my son Milton Henry Moore Gullick the plantation and tract of land I now live on, also my negro man named Ned, my negro boy named Andy and my negro girl named Jean, also all my horses, cattle, hogs, waggon and gears, and all things thereunto appertaining, also all my farming and mechanical tools and implements, also my clock and case and one bed and furniture, and one walnut table, also Judidiah Morse's geography, and my account Book, and my best Bible. All the remainder of my books I allow to be as equally divided between my wife and children as convenient.

Item: It is my will that my wife Margaret have all the remaining parts of my estate not above willed or bequeathed to dispose of at her discretion.

Item: I do hereby constitute and appoint my much respected friend Oliver W. Holland and my son Milton H. M. Gullick my whole and sole executors.

Lastly: I do hereby revoke and disannul all former wills bequeathments etc. by me heretofore willed or bequeathed etc. ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament, Signed sealed published and pronounced in presence of

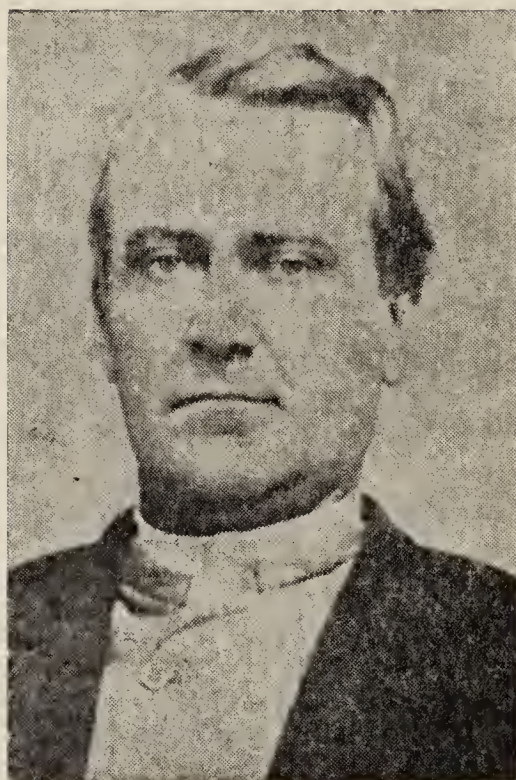
Jacob Harry Surat
John N. Reeves
North Carolina,
Lincoln County.

Jonathan Gullick (Seal)
A. W. Holland Exr. qualified

I, Thos. E. Rhodes, Clerk of Superior Court of Lincoln County, N.C., do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the will of Jonathan Gullick which is recorded in Records of Wills book 1 at page 210 et seq. Witness my hand and official seal this the 6th day of July, 1948.

(Seal)
Lincoln Superior Court
North Carolina)
(Seal

Thos. E. Rhodes
Clerk Superior Court



*Jonathan Green Gullick, son
of Milton H. M. and Rebecca
E. Gullick.*



Charlotte Elizabeth Gullick Drake, youngest daughter of Benjamin Davidson Gullick and his second wife, Armilda Phillips Gullick, mother of Carrie Joan Drake Brown, Allene Drake Girtton and Allen E. Drake.

Charlotte Elizabeth Gullick Drake, youngest daughter of Benjamin Davidson Gullick and his 2nd wife, Armilda Phillips Gullick—mother of Carrie Joan Drake Brown, Allene Drake Girton and Allen E. Drake.

I, Carrie Joan Drake Brown was born 1875. At the age of nine year, 1884, my mother, Charlotte Elizabeth Gullick Drake, died. I came to make my home with my grandmother, Armilda Phillips Gullick, widow of Benjamin Davidson Gullick. He was one of thirteen children, and was born in a North Carolina Fort *** This my grandmother told me. Grandfather was the son of John Gullick. His mother was Rebecca Davidson, wife of John Gullick, also a sister of Benjamin Davidson of Davidson River.

Among the favorite family names were Rebecca and John. My mother's sister, named her daughter Mary Rebecca, and mother's half brother, was named John Gullick. He was Clerk of Court in Henderson County for many years.

I have one brother, Allen E. Drake of Los Angeles, Calif., and one sister, Allene Drake, who married Luther Girton, in Asheville, N.C. in 1904.

I hereby certify that the above statements are true and correct to the best of my memory and belief.

Carrie Joan Drake Brown

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 2nd day of July, 1948.

Selena V. Humphries
Notary Public of Buncombe
County, N.C.

*** *Benj. D. Gullick Born 1786 — Died 1875 — N.C.*

Benj. D. Gullick came from Mecklenburgh Co. to W. N.C.

My commission expires: 6/1/1949
(Seal)

Selena V. Humphries
Notary Public
Buncombe County, N.C.)

Dear Cousin Eliza:

There were many things I remember Grandmother telling me. Of her wedding, she was 20 yrs. old at the time, Grandfather 60 yrs. (widower). His son John was about 25 — and of course mother's 1/2 brother, and the grandson of Benj. Davidson of Davidson River — his mother was another Rebecca. I don't remember who Benj. Davidson's wife was. This is not important in Gullick line.

Grandfather made his home with his Uncle Benj. Davidson (then married his daughter, his 1st cousin.) So many records burned. Benj. Davidson was a surveyor of the land, D. River — also a man named Patton — Both bought land from the Gov't coming to Asheville at that time — Gov't records burned — Davidson getting most of bottom land. Grandfather was supposed to come to Buncombe Co. for his health — lived long life — made Biblical charts (selling them) — also school teacher and preacher.

My best wishes and hopes for everything.

Love

Carrie J. Brown
(Mrs. H. M. B.)

DAVIDSON FAMILY

The following Rebecca, John, Benjamin and Elvira Davidson were brothers and sisters.

1. Rebecca Davidson
m. John Gullick He was a patriot
See a under Gullick Family
2. John Davidson
3. Benjamin Davidson
b. 1743
d. 1825
m. Ann
b. 1748
d. 1792
Children:
31 Rebecca Davidson
32 Elizabeth Davidson
33 Benjamin Davidson Jr. Perhaps others.
- 31 Rebecca Davidson
b. Mar. 27, 1777
d. Jan. 21, 1845
m. 1816 Benjamin Davidson Gullick
b. Dec. 20, 1786
d. Nov. 19, 1875
See ah under Gullick Family
- 32 Elizabeth Davidson
m. John Murray
b. Jan. 5, 1777
Child:
321 Thomas R. Murray
- 321 Thomas R. Murray
m. Waighstill Johnson
(Mrs. Fannie Kinzie Osborne was a descendant of Elizabeth Davidson and John Murray)
4. Elvira Davidson
m. Walker

Sept. 13, 1948— In a letter from Mrs. Sadie S Patton, 922 Fleming St., Hendersonville, N.C. to Mrs. Brevoort she had copied the following notes on Benjamin Davidson and his wife from Mrs. Osborne's papers which Mrs. Osborne says she personally copied, and also stated that she had never heard anyone say they knew who Ann was before her marriage. She does say that Benjamin Davidson lived for a time on John's River in what was then Burke Co. N.C. before removing to Davidson's River. Her husband, Mr. Osborne, who is now about 94 years old, says that Benjamin D. Gullick was married to Rebecca Davidson who had one child John Calvin Gullick. He later married Milly Phillips.

The item copied— Data from D.A.R. papers of Mrs. Fannie Kinzie Osborne, a descendant of Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Davidson, who married a Murray, and taken by her from gravestones on the persons named in Davidson River Cemetery. Benjamin Davidson b. 1743— d. 1825

Ann—— Davidson b. 1748— d. 1792
Mrs. Osborne says Ann was from Burke County.

Sept. 16, 1948 Another letter from Mrs. Patton to Mrs. Brevoort—

Since writing you, I have on yesterday spent the afternoon with Miss Minnie Sue Hollingsworth, going over her papers ad records, among which she has a letter sent her by her sister Annie, which I think cannot be disregarded as Mrs. Clotilds Emaline Gullick Hollingsworth was, to the very last day of her illness, remarkably clear in her memories of family and early days.

The letter written on scraps of pink paper, is as follows, dated June 30, 1931, by Mrs. Hollingsworth (born May 23, 1847, died Dec. 29, 1942) about her father, Benjamin Davidson Gullick:

"Pap was born 6 miles from Charlotte near the Catawba River, not far from where the Davidson College now stands, and his Father's name was John Gullick; and his Mother's name was Rebecca Davidson, Ben Davidson's sister, who lived in what is now Transylvania County, and he married his Uncle Ben Davidson's daughter, who was his own cousin, and her name was Rebecca; and when they were married, his Uncle Ben Davidson gave them three hundred acres of land . . .

Clotilda, John's oldest child died on the place at Davidson River that Pap owned, and she was buried there, and she has a stone to her grave with her name on it. But the first child of Pap's was a girl, but was born dead, but I don't think her grave is marked."

Miss Hollingsworth tells me that when she was at the old graveyard at Davidson River with you, she saw this stone to little Clotilda.

The place mentioned as being six miles from Charlotte would be in Mecklenburg County, near to Rowan and also Lincoln. I have the old marriage records of Lincoln, and it begins with a younger generation than Ben Davidson; I feel that records of Rowan, which was created 1753, or Mecklenburg, created in 1762, might, from a search of the records, reveal some further clue.

G. S. Patton

* John Calvin Gullick—son of "Pap"

From a note mother wrote to Annie, she said, "Pap was born 6 miles from Charlotte, near the Catawba River, not far from where the Davidson College now stands, and his Father's name was John Gullick; and his Mother's name was Rebecca Davidson, Ben Davidson's sister, who lived in what is now Transylvania County, and he married his Uncle Ben Davidson's daughter, who was his own cousin, and her name was Rebecca; and when they were married his Uncle Ben Davidson gave them three hundred acres of land . . .

Clotilda, John's oldest child, died on the place on Davidson River that Pap owned, and she was buried there, and she has a stone to her grave with her name Clotilda carved on it. But the first child of Pap's was a girl, but was born dead, but I don't think her grave is marked.

This paper writing delivered to me by Miss Minnie Sue Hollingsworth of September 16, 1948, with the statement that she had copied it from a letter written to her sister, Annie, by her mother, — Mrs. Clotilda Gullick Hollingsworth.

/s/ Sadie S. Patton

State of North Carolina
County of Henderson

I, Sadie S. Patton, hereby certify that the hereunto attached sheet of paper, same being a lined sheet of size used in loose leaf note books, was given to me by Miss Minnie Hollingsworth on September 16, 1948; that same is a copy taken from two (s) sheets of rough pink paper,— Miss Hollingsworth stating that they were such as had been used for wrapping newspapers. I had in my hands and examined said two sheets of pink paper, and observed the handwriting thereon, which Miss Hollingsworth stated was that of her mother, the late Mrs. Clotilda Emaline Gullick Hollingsworth, who was born May 23, 1847, and who died in Hendersonville, N. C. December 29, 1942. Miss Hollingsworth further stated to me that, upon her request written to her sister Annie that she send any data concerning the Gullick family history, this letter,— the said two sheets of pink paper came in the mail to her.

I further certify that I have since my early childhood until within a short time of her death, been well acquainted with Mrs. Clotilda Gullick Hollingsworth,— commonly known as "Aunt Tilda," and have talked with her many times, requesting information and discussing matters not only pertaining to her family and their history, but other events and persons connected with the history of Henderson County,— particularly during the period when I was collecting and verifying material for my book, "The Story of Henderson County," published in 1947; that I was greatly impressed with her keen interest, wide knowledge and clear recollection of all such matters, and particularly those pertaining to her own family; that I feel weight and credence must be given to the statements which she set down, (in June, 1931, some eleven years before her death) as to her ancestors.

/s/ Sadie S. Patton

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this September 20, 1948.

/s/ Edith R. Hesterly, Deputy C.S.C.

Henderson County, North Carolina

Clotilda E. Gullick Hollingsworth, Daughter of Benjamin D. Gullick and Armilda Phillips Gullick—Mother of Minnie Sue Hollingsworth and others.—See Tree. The gentleman shown in picture is Mr. Edwards—the Mayor of Hendersonville, N.C. Taken on Clotilda's birthday—92 years.

HENDERSONVILLE WOMAN HAS HER 92ND BIRTHDAY
'Aunt Tilda' Has Picture Taken With Mayor A. V. Edwards At Event.

HENDERSONVILLE, May 24. (Special)—Mrs. Clotilda Gullick Hollingsworth, of Hendersonville, celebrated her 92nd birthday Tuesday by posing for pictures with the mayor and feeding a large number of guests on delicious North Carolina apple pie.

The aged woman, born near Hendersonville, is a great niece of Benjamin Davidson, Revolutionary War soldier for whom Davidson River was named and founder of a prominent Western North Carolina family. Her father, Benjamin Davidson Gullick, a nephew of the patriot, was born in 1786 in Mecklenburg county. Her mother was Armilda Phillips Gullick.

Having been engaged with plans for the event since last January, Mrs. Hollingsworth, known to hundreds of Western North Carolina persons as "Aunt Tilda," had the time of her life at the open house party at her home on South Church street.

"I feel very much complimented," Mayor A. V. Edwards told the little old lady, all frilled out for the occasion, after he had posed with her for a photographer.



Clotilda E. Gullick Hollingsworth, daughter of Benjamin D. Gullick and Armilda Phillips Gullick—mother of Minnie Sue Hollingsworth and others.—See Tree. The gentleman shown in picture is Mr. Edwards, the Mayor of Hendersonville, N. C., taken on Clotilda's birthday — 92 years.

"And so do I," answered the alert "Aunt Tilda." Then she invited "His Honor" and the other guests into the house for a session with apple pie, cake, and coffee.

Mrs. Hollingsworth, who still does her own housekeeping, had given special instructions at a local bakery as to just how the pies were to be prepared.

The place was covered with flowers, some of them coming from the gardens at Biltmore House, Asheville. Practically every caller during the afternoon brought an armful of blossoms. Nobody enjoyed them quite as much as Mrs. Hollingsworth herself.

"The flowers are so beautiful here on earth it makes me wonder just what they will be like in Heaven," she told a group of friends.

She was a young woman in her teens at the time of the War Between the States and she recited stanza after stanza of several songs composed during that period at the party. All the recitations were from memory. The guests heard excerpts from "The Southern Girl," "Dixie," "The Captain With the Whiskers," and other songs.

Six of Mrs. Hollingsworth's children are still living. They are Henry G. Hollingsworth, of Macon, Ga.; Howell Hollingsworth, of St. Petersburg, Fla.; Hal Hollingsworth, of Hendersonville; John Hollingsworth, of Tucson, Ariz.; Mrs. Roy R. Bennett, of Glendale, Calif., and Miss Minnie Hollingsworth, of Hendersonville. Benjamin Davidson Gullick, son of John Jr. and Rebecca Gullick. He was nephew of Benjamin Davidson and John Davidson, and was named for his Uncle Benjamin. 89 years of age.

Roxanna Gullick Anderson—daughter of Benjamin D. Gullick and Armilda Phillips Gullick.—Mother of Lucy Little, James and Roe Anderson and others. See Tree.

Jonathan Gullick of Gibson Co. Indiana—(Son of John of N.C.)

Children, etc.

Nancy Elvira Gullick b July 23, 1810

Nancy Elvira Gullick m. 3/4/1838

Nancy Elvira Gullick d Nov. 17, 1869

Jehu Robb b. Nov. 22, 1804

Aged 50 yrs.

Their children were:

Alice (Aly) b. 1853, d. 1869

Hannah b. 1850, d. 1851

Isabella b. 1849, d. 1873

Isabella's daughter Maggie m. Henry Holman.

Susan b. 1846, d. 1893

Berthena b. — d. —

Eleanor b. 1840, d. 1856 — "Nellie"

Elizabeth b. — d. —

Nancy J. b. 1842, d. 1913

Alice (Aly), Hannah and "Nellie" Eleanor are buried in the old Gullick graveyard.

Hannah Gullick b. Jan. 15, 1813

Hannah Gullick m. 3/7/1837 — d. Apr. 8, 1851

John Phillips b. Sept. 24, 1814 d. —

Their children were:

Theodore — young man, died single (1)

Elizabeth Ann, m. Enos Kirk

(she died young. no issue) (2)

Jonathan Wm. "Buffalo Bill" (3)

(Jonathan Wm's parents died when he was 5 yrs. of age. He was raised by David Johnson)

Jonathan Wm. Phillips m. Betsey Ann Crow

Children were:

John R. d. at Union, Pike Co. Indiana

Thomas and Perry. See Family Tree.

Laura m. Mr. White — later Wm. Dillon.

Lizzie m. G. Ennis — later Wm. Pyles.

Mattie m. Charles Armstrong, Princeton.

Widow — only one now living.

Maria Gullick b. — m. Jan. 29, 1822, d. —

Joel France, b. — m. Jan. 29, 1822, d. 1859

Children of above:

John b. — m. — d. 1858

Mary b. — m. — d. —

Isabella b. — d. 1862

Hiram b. — m. — d. —

John had a son — Sylvester

Fannie Gullick b. — m. Apr. 25, 1826, d. —

Fannie Gullick m. 1st Edward Phillips

Fannie Gullick m. 2nd David Johnson

Fannie Gullick 1 son, 2 daughters

John A. Gullick b. 1817 m. — d. Sept. 1, 1862
aged 45 yrs. 2 mo. 2 da.

Elizabeth — wife of John A. Gullick

b. Mar 15, 1829 d. Apr. 4, 1867

Children of above:

Jonathan W., George W., Unis

(John) born 1851 m. Mar. 27, 1877

John W. m. Alice Sauce m. Mar. 27, 1877 at Petersburg

One daughter Edna m. Furcomb

Live at San Diego, Cal.

Unis — girl — born 1857 — died at age of 5 yrs.

George W. b. 1855 m. 1881, d. See Tree.

Hattie Towne Case b. 1861 m. 1881

Their children were:

Ruben M. b. 1882 — m. Gertrude McRee.

Johnnie — girl — born 1883 m. Geo. Grim

Johnnie — girl — d. 1939

Children were:

June b. 1913

Marjorie b. 1915 m. 1940 Stewart Watson

James W. Lownsdale, Jr. b. 5/15/1815
m. 7/14/1837
d. 1857 — Louisiana

Isabella D. Gullick, b. 4/2/1816
m. 7/14/1837
d. 1857

Children were:

Melissa Rosella b. 6/23/1841 — Indiana
Nancy Indiana b. 10/29/1843 — Louisiana
John Gullick b. 12/10/1845 — Louisiana
Louisiana b. 2/9/1849 — Louisiana
Henry Clay b. 3/13/1852 — Louisiana
Nancy Indiana was born at Port Hudson, Louisiana.

Melissa Rosella was born in Pike Co. Indiana in June 1841, and sometime between then and the birth of Nancy (Nan) I. the family went to Louisiana to live. The father, James W., was overseer on a large plantation in East Feliciana Parish, La. See U. S. Census of 1850 for census of this family with their names and ages, where born, etc. The last child of the family was named Henry Clay, born in 1852.

The above record of James W. Lownsdale Jr. and his wife, Isabella Dorcas Gullick Lownsdale, and their children were recorded in Melissa Rosella McClure's Bible, a copy of which will be found in the D.A.R. Collection of Bible Records of Knox County, Indiana. Copies at Washington, D.C. — in the State, and in the local library at Vincennes, Indiana.

Note: My mother told me she was 16 years of age at the time of her mother's death.

My mother, Melissa R. Lownsdale McClure, often told me that after her father's death early in 1857 in Louisiana, the family came north on a steamboat, as the mother, Isabella, was in last stages of tuberculosis and wished to place her children with relatives. She died soon after arrival in Indiana. Louisiana and John then lived in the home of David Johnson, in Gibson County, Indiana. He was their uncle, husband of Fannie Gullick, their mother's sister. Nancy lived with another relative, and my mother lived in the home of James Shawhan, a banker of Petersburg. He was her mother's cousin. Melissa lived with the Shawhan family for five years and taught school at the end of which time she married my father, Thornton Scott McClure. Her infare dinner was at Jim Shawhan's, and she said her cousin, Braden Oliphant, accidentally upset his plate of dinner on her dress.

She kept her wedding dress for a long time, and when I was a young girl I would "dress up" in it and strut about. How happy was I!

There were ten children born to my mother, 8 of whom grew to maturity. James and Alvin were lawyers, in Vincennes, Indiana. Grace married Hamet D. Hinkle, lawyer, of Vincennes. Lillie married Jacob Wolfe, of Indianapolis. Francis Elliott, Edward Paul, and Harry died single. Eliza H., now married to John M. Brevoort, lives in Vincennes, Indiana. James A. McClure m. Daisy Kensler.

They left 2 children, living, viz:

Noble James McClure
Chester Elsnore McClure

Noble James McClure m. Olivia Peterson

Children: James Warren McClure
Robert Peterson McClure
Richard Allen McClure
Sara Virginia McClure

Chester Elsnore McClure m. Julia Ann Cunningham

Grace McClure m. Hamet D. Hinkle

Children: Hamet McClure Hinkle

m. Margaret Holloway

Son is James Patrick Hinkle

Helen Elzora Jane Hinkle

m. Byron Smith

Robert Lee Smith)

Barbara Jane Smith) Twins

Alvin Mayer McClure m. Nora Bond

Left a child: Doris Bond McClure

m. Glenn Erwin Wheeler

My mother's sisters and brother are included in the Family Tree — See Record.

E.H.B.

Melissa Rosella Lownsdale McClure and her family lived many years in the old McClure Home in Busseron Tp. Knox Co. Indiana, and she, together with her husband and four of her sons are buried in the Ochiltree Cemetery in the same Township, County and State. See tombstone inscriptions.

Nancy Indiana (some called her Nan and others called her Indiana) married Dr. Michael Thomas. 4 children: Horace, Hattie, Millie, George. Horace left 3 children: Edwin, Seth and Mildred. George left two daughters. Seth dec'd.

John Gullick Lownsdale m. Harriet Reavis.

Children: David — died young

John Gullick Lownsdale

m. Maude Lett, no children

Nellie married Gibson Traylor

Children:

Forrest L. m. Brodie Priest Tolley

Helen m. Mont. Gladish

Louisiana (Lou) m. Mathew Nossett

Children: James, Dora, Edward, Charles, John

Louisiana m. 2nd Warrick Hargrove

Children: 3 boys, Walter Hargrove, George Hargrove, Warrick Jr., deceased

John Gullick Lownsdale and wife, and Nellie Traylor (widow) and Mrs. Mont. Gladish and husband live in Petersburg, Indiana.

Forest Traylor and wife live in Evansville, Indiana. Their son, Forest Lamar Traylor Jr. and family live in Atlanta, Ga.

OUR BAIRD — Beard — ANCESTORS. RESUME

Sometimes they spelled their names Baird, sometimes Beard, perhaps on account of the way their names were spelled in legal papers, by others, but the name was originally Baird — Scotch and Scotch-Irish.

In Deed Book 2, p. 701, Sept. 12, 1778, John Beard son and heir of Wm. Beard deceased, planter of the County of Mecklenburg and State of N.C. makes deed to James Witherspoon, etc. land in Tryon on a branch of Little Catawba about 2 miles to the southwest of John Beard . . . 147 acres, to the above Wm. Beard deceased by patent dated Apr. 1765.

his
Signed John o Beard
mark

From Lincoln Co. Courthouse Register of Deeds Office, Book 1, page 706, Dec. 1773.
John Beard of Tryon Co. — to Wm. Beard . . . land on both sides of Broad River,
250 acres, and the said John Beard and Frances his wife . . .

Signed John Beard
her
Francis Q Beard
mark

Book 1, p. 797, July 25, 1774.
John Beard and Frances his wife of Tryon Co.
Deed of gift to their son James Beard, etc.

Book 1, page 397, Apr. 24, 1771.
John Beard of Tryon Co.
Deed of gift to his son Adam Baird, etc.

Deed Book 2, page 202, Oct. 3, 1775
John Beard Senr to John Beard, Jr. . . . etc.
There are other deeds.

John Beard Sr. and his wife Frances had nine children. They each made wills, nam-
ing each of the 9 children.

After John Senior's death, his son John, having also a son John, became John, Sr.
Utah Microfilms —

Tryon and Lincoln Co. N.C.
Court Minutes 1769-1779
Oct. 1777.

Ordered by the Court that Letters of Administration be issued to John Beard, son of
William Beard, deceased . . . Securities Frederick Hambright & Robert Foster L.500
accepted.

Tryon & Lincoln Co. N.C.
Court Minutes 1769-1779.
Oct. Term, 1770.

The Grand Jury — Robert Adams, Chairman
John Beard Jr. — Member

April 1778
Jurors appointed to attend next court to be held for this county to-wit:
John Beard Jr.

Oct. 1779
Ordered that the following persons be summoned by the Sheriff to attend at next
Court as Jurors:

John Gullick, Jr.
John Beard, Jr.

Jan. 1780
Ordered that the following persons be summoned to attend at next Court as Jurors.
John Beard
James Beard

Oct. 1781

The Grand Jurors, John Baird, *foreman*

NOTE:

It must be remembered that John Baird, Sr. was quite old at this time, past Jury duty age, and his son, John Jr. had been serving on juries since in 1770. E.H.B.

We have certified copies of the wills of John Beard Sr. and his wife Frances, and a certified copy of the will of their son John Baird, Jr., who became John Beard, Sr. after the death of his father John.

John Baird, Sr.'s wife, Frances, signed a deed making her mark and using a mark resembling a Q, which, according to authorities, indicated that she came from over seas. We have been unable to find her maiden name.

In his will of 1807, John Baird Sr., formerly Jr., gave to his daughter, Fanny, (Frances) one negro child, Deborah — etc. He named Fanny as the wife of John Berry.

Note from E.H.B.

One of the daughters of John and Frances (Fanny) Berry, named Nancy, was married to my great grandfather, Jonathan Gullick, on Oct. 25, 1803, in Lincoln Co. N.C.

(From State Department of Archives and History, Tryon and Lincoln Marriage Bonds.)

We have certified copy of John Berry's will, to which he signed his name in January, 1833, naming and leaving property to his daughter *Nancy Gullick*, etc.

John Beard

Rev. War Service

Book 1, p.—Accounts beginning with 1775.

Expedition against Insurgents.

(Cross Creek 1775) Arthur Council.

Capt. James Emmit, Lt.

Andrew Baird, Sergt.

John Beard, pt.

Book 1-6, Page 135, Col. Griffith Rutherford

Capt. John Woork — foot

Moses Wimsley, Lieut —

John Baird, private — 25 days.

Cross Creek was in August, 1775.

Book 1-96-4 — Certificates by

John Armstrong (entry taker) to John Beard,

Oct. 15, 1780 — 66.—.

After the Revolution.

Book J. p 193 — No. 374 Certificates issued Jan. 1790 to John Beard for Militia Service in Davidson Co. — 1.17.6. It was against the Indians.

OUR GULLICK-BERRY ANCESTORS.

From N. C. State Dept. of Archives and History, Tryon and Lincoln Co. Marriage Bonds.

Johathan Gullick and Nancy Berry, 25 Oct. 1803.

Bondsmen John Gullick

Eze'l Dickson

Jonathan Gullick who married Nancy Berry was the oldest of thirteen children born to John Jr. and Rebecca Gullick. Jonathan was born in 1776 — Died May 10, 1847, aged 71 yrs. 3 mo.

Jonathan's wife, Nancy Berry Gullick, was born in March, 1783, died June 11, 1876, aged 93 years, 3 months. They came to Gibson Co. Indiana from Lincoln Co. N.C. about 1813. They are buried in the Gullick graveyard in Gibson Co. Indiana, about five miles from Hazleton. It is a small family graveyard. (I have visited it several times. E.H.B.)

We have certified copies of the inscriptions on their tombstones.

From a History of Gibson Co., Ind. by James T. Tartt & Co., Edwardsville, Ill., we have excerpts concerning the organization of Gibson County, Indiana, from the year it was organized, 1813, to and including 1838, in which Jonathan Gullick continuously each year took a prominent part in the affairs of Gibson Co. — as Justice of the Peace, as County Commissioner, Assessor of County and Territorial Taxes, Superintendent of Elections, Superintendent of Election of Territorial Delegates to the Constitutional Convention, etc.

On page 185: "There are many other old settlers of White River Township deserving prominent mention — Jonathan Gullick — (was the first Assessor of the Township . . ." etc.

We have the account of sales of the personal property of the estate of Jonathan Gullick, late of Gibson Co., Indiana, deceased, taken on the 28th of August 1847, at the late residence of said deceased.

We have the final settlement of Jonathan Gullick's personal estate by his son (administrator) John A. Gullick, including a receipt from Isabella Gullick Lownsdale, who, with her husband and children, were then living in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. See 1850 census for Louisiana, with names and ages of family. Isabella was included — 6 children, in division and settlement of Jonathan's estate.

Jonathan Gullick, before coming to Indiana, served in Lincoln Co. as Juror in 1809. In Lincoln Co. See 1800-1810 (G.O. 148)
In the Militia — Lincoln Co. N.C.
Field Officers.

1807 — Jonathan Gullick — 2nd Major Est. Regt.

1808 — Jonathan Gullick — 1st Major

1809 — Jonathan Gullick Col. Com. (Commandant)



*Benjamin Davidson Gullick,
son of John Jr. and Rebecca Gul-
lick. He was nephew of Benja-
min Davidson and John Davidson,
and was named for his uncle Ben-
jamin — 89 years of age.*

GULLICK FAMILY RECORD

Mrs. Charles (Lucy) Little, Old Sharon Road, Charlotte, N.C. — was a granddaughter of Benjamin D. Gullick of Buncombe Co. N.C. This list she gave of her grandfather's brothers and sisters, of which our Jonathan was one: Jonathan, William, John, Robert, Isaac, Benniah, Ira, Benjamin (her grandfather), Elizabeth (Betsy Caldwell), Nancy, Mary & Hannah. Her information continues: Benjamin Davidson was an uncle to Benjamin D. Gullick, for whom he was named. Benj. (Davidson's sister was Rebecca Davidson, mother of Benj. D. Gullick. Benjamin Davidson went to Buncombe County — now Transylvania Co. on Davidson's River, 2 miles this side of Brevard, N.C. Two surveyors went up together, so charmed they both decided they were going to have the land. Benjamin D. Gullick went there to live with his uncle and married his uncle's daughter, Rebecca Davidson. They had one son, John C. Gullick. His second wife was Armilda Phillips (Milly) from near Hendersonville— had Malinda (single), Isabella. Roxanna (Mrs. Little's mother) Clotilda and Charlotte. Each one was named after a queen because of the nativity of each of Benjamin D. Gullick's ancestors.

Isabella m. (Fide) Drake

Clotilda m. Alex Hollingsworth

Roxanna m. A. A. Anderson

Charlotte m. (Buck) Drake (the Drakes were brothers)

Charlotte was buried in Texas. Buchanon came back.

Isabella's children live near Hendersonville—

Edward, Ernest, Belle (single), Eliese m. a Barnett, Otis,—

Clotilda's children around Hendersonville: Minnie Sue, (single) John (Tucson, Ariz.) Howell (St. Petersburg) Henry G. (Macon Ga. at the Masonic Temple) Hack, Mrs. Roy Bennet (Glendale, Calif.)

Charlotte's children: Mrs. Henry Brown (The Biltmore House, Biltmore. N.C.) Mrs. Girton (531 5th St. Tucson, Ariz. & Allie Drake, (Los Angeles)

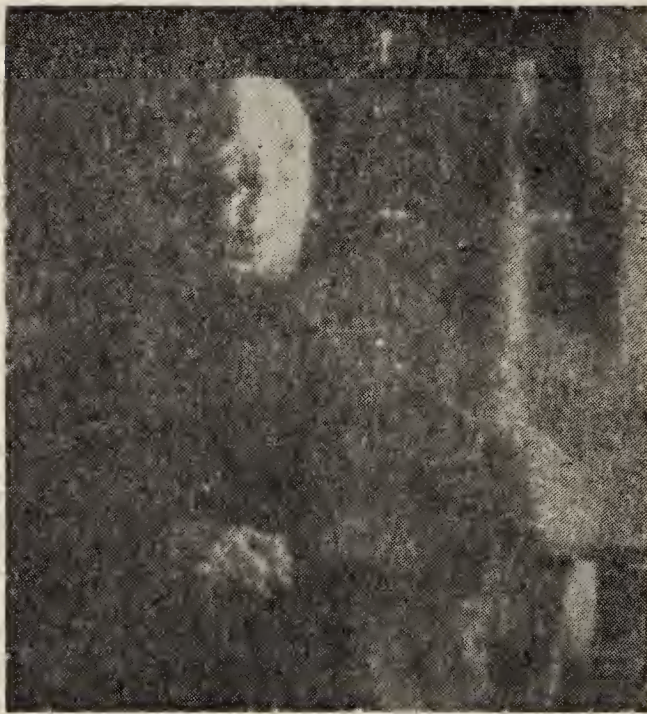
Roxanna's children: Sally Woodfin (Detroit) Benjamin Anderson (Knoxville, Tenn.) Herbert (dead), Lila McClain (dead) Roe Anderson (Etowah, N.C.) J. A. Anderson (Etowah) Frank W. Anderson (Rock Hill, S.C.) Waddie Earl Anderson (Vancouver B.C.) Lucy Little (Charlotte 3, N.C. R.R. No. 2, Sharon Road)

Benjamin D. Gullick m. Milly Phillips. He was 60 or 62 years old— Roxanna was the third child and she was 44 years old when Lucy was born 57 years ago in 1891. John Gullick, Benjamin D. Gullick's son by his first wife, Rebecca Davidson, went to Belmont to settle Benjamin's estate. Benjamin D. Gullick was a teacher. His daughter Clotilda was a teacher, Malinda was a seamstress. Roxanna was a weaver, Charlotte was a fine cook and Isabella was a weaver.

John, son of Benjamin D. Gullick, had 2 sons: Mitchell & Gaston— Gaston never married. Mitchell's sons were Mitchell & Carl. They live in Greenville, S.C. Mitchell is the clerk of the court. Carl now dec'd.

Roxanna, b. Je 30, 1848, d. Dec. 2, 1932 (Husband was 18 yrs older than she) Benjamin D. at least 65 when she was born. Her third child H. G. Anderson b. 1872 & d. 1875. Benjamin D. Gullick died between this birth & death dates. Clotilda was 94 the 23rd of May 1941. Died Dec. '42. Benjamin D. G. was a teacher (Hendersonville) who also maintained a printing press in Atlanta where religious tracts & charts were published, which he sold as he traveled to & from that city. He was descended from the Davidson family that established Davidson College, 20 miles from Charlotte on the Statesville Hwy. Benjamin or John Davidson founded the Davidson River Presbyterian Church.

Davidson's River Cemetery—(near Brevard, N.C.)



Roxanna Gullick Anderson, daughter of Benjamin D. Gullick and Armilda Phillips Gullick.—Mother of Lucy Little, James and Roe Anderson and others. See Tree.

Isaac Davison 1819 Age 61
 Mary Davison Aug. 15, 1834 Age 61
 Ester Davison Jul. 11, 1810 Age 93
 Ester Davis— d. Apr. 1815 Age 88
 Clotilde Gullick d. Oct. 19, 1812 Aged 4 yr 1m. 1d.

GULLICK

From Minnie Sue Hollingsworth, 424 S. Church St. Hendersonville, N.C.
 Benjamin Davidson lived near the church. The first religious service was held at his house on Davidson River, in Henderson Co. then Buncombe Co. The steps that went to his house have now been moved to this church. Ben & John Davidson, brothers, were uncles of Benjamin D. Gullick.

John Gullick m. Rebecca Davidson, children were: Jonathan, William, John, Robert, Isaac, Beniah, Benjamin Davidson, Ira, Elizabeth, Nancy, Jane, Mary (Polly), Hannah. Another one of Minnie Sue's lists shows Ira as the 12th child instead of the 8th. It was always noted in the family that Benjamin D. was the middle child of the family (7th).

Elizabeth Caldwell (m. Sam Caldwell) Children: 1. Sam, 2. Shorter, 3. William, 4. Charlotte, 5. —, 6. —, 7. — Benj. Davidson Gullick's parents were: John

Gullick of Lincoln Co. & Rebecca Davidson.

Benj. D. Gullick b. Dec. 20, 1786 d. Nov. 19, 1875

m.1 1816 Rebecca Davidson (first cousin)

b. Mar. 27, 1777 d. Jan. 21, 1845

1 child: John Calvin Gullick (lawyer)

b. Oct. 16, 1817

m. Nov. 3, 1835 Emily R. Hood

d. Je 15, 1899

b. Oct. 16, 1812

d. Dec. 18, 1895

Benjamin D. Gullick deeded land to John Calvin when he was 3 1/2 yrs. old.

Benjamin D. Gullick m.2 Armilda Jane Phillips on Je 7, 1846

b. Jul. 1, 1820 d. Aug. 15, 1907

Their children:

aMalinda E. b. Je 8, 1844

bClotilda Emeline b. May 23, 1847 d. Dec. 29, 1942

cRoxanna Jane b. Je 30, 1848 d. Dec. 2, 1932

dIsabella Gray b. Mar. 15, 1850 d. Mar. 3, 1893

m. Mar. 23, 1869

eCharlotte Elizabeth b. May 18, 1852 d. 1885 Texas

John Calvin Gullick's children; (& Emily Hood)

1.Clothilde (died at 2 yrs)

2.Roxanna m. Wm Pinckney Plumblee

3.Wm. Gaston b. Jan. 4, 1845 d. Sept. 4, 1924

4.Mary m. Lucius Baldwin

5.Miriam Eliza m. Geo. Kestler Sept. 17, 1872

6.Mitchell Lewis m. Anna Fuller

Their children:

2.Roxanna Plumblee: 1.Bertha m. John Loftus, (McCall St. Greenville, S.C.) 2.Otis m. Anna Ballenger 3.Mamie m. Tom Willis (Taylor, S.C.) 4.James m. Lena Jordan (Taylors, S.C.) 5.Thos. Marvin m. Lucille Cardinal (Taylors, S.C.) Wm Lee m. Lillie Nobles (Taylors, S.C.)

4.Mary Baldwin's children: Essie (Esmerelda) adopted She m. Jay Baldwin & they have four children.

5.Miriam Kestler's children: 1.Gertrude Beatrice, b. Sept. 29, 1873 m. Adolphus Whitener, live in Hickory, N.C. 2.Emma m. Wm. Michael Whitener (brother of above) (Emma b. July 9, 1874 d. Apr. 1936) 3.Olie Edgar (single), 4.Kit Kimbrow (single?) 5.Wm Gaston (single?) 6.Grover Cleveland (single?) (d. Jan. 1942).

6.Mitchell Gullick's children: 1.Carl m. Lucy child Mary, Carl d. 1947. 2.Effie (Mrs. Dr. Will White) 3.Guy (clerk Greenville, S.C. court house) 4.Fay Guy — now Probate Judge.

b.Clotilda Emeline Gullick (dau. Benj D.G.) m. Mar. 23, 1869 Alexander Ramson Hollingsworth, ten children: 1.Mary Bebecca b. Jan. 9, 1870, d. Nov. 27, 1874, 2.Benjamin Henry b. Feb. 25, 1871, 3.Minnie Sue b. Sept. 13, 1872, 4.Annie Pinckney, b. Je 11, 1874, 5.Ira Alexander, b. Feb. 25, 1876, d. Oct. 30, 1876, 6.Henry G. Gullick, b. Sept. 19, 1877, 7.Howell Wheatley, b. Je 26, 1879, 8.Hal Alexis b. Jan. 26, 1881, 9.Eugene Faithful b. Jul. 27, 1885, d. Jan. 23, 1896, 10.John H. b. May 23, 1888 (Living in 1919)

c.Roxanna Jane Gullick (Dau. Benj. D. Gullick) m. Nov. 5, 1868 Alexander Anderson. Children: 1.Sallie, 2.Fanning, 3.Herbert, 4.Lila, 5.Roe, 6.Addison, 7.James, 8.Edward, 9.Frank, 10.Wadworth Earle, 11.Lucy, (8.Edward d. 1874, 7.James b. Jan. 10, 1879, Lucy youngest. 1.Sallie m. Cal Woodfin b. 1869, 2.Fanning b. 1870, 3.Herbert b. 1871)

dIsabella (Jane?) Dau. of Benj D.G.) m. Mar. 25, 1869 Alfred Fidelis Drake. Children: 1.Elise Lee, 2.Otis, 3.Edward, 4.Addie Chaffie b. 1874, 5.Ernest, 6.Oscar, 7.Belle Annie, 8.Baby—dead.

eCharlotte Elizabeth (Dau. of Benj. D.G.) m. Je 16, 1874 James Buchanan Drake. Children: 1.Singleton Farmer, 2.Carrie & Ivan, 3.Elliot d. in infancy, 4.Allie m. twice, 5.Allene (Mrs. M. L. Girton), 6.Baby.

Fanning Anderson's children (m. Cynthis Roberts) 1.Ocey, (Mrs. Hunter), 2.Fermine, 3.Addison, 4.Audrey, 5.Bonnie (Mrs. Satterfield), 6.Gordon, 7.Goldie, 8.Laxie, 9.Daisy May.

Lila Jane Anderson b. Mar. 30, 1875— 1906 m. Albert Sidney McClain. Children: 1.Sidney Anderson, 2.Mair Talmadge b. Mar. 4, 1904, d. Apr. 19, 1923, 3.Herbert Wilton, 4.Ruth, Lila, 5.Addison Rufus Nov. 11, 1910

Sallie Ann Anderson m. Colville M. Woodfin. Child: John Colvin Woodfin.
Herbert Anderson m. Genevieve Nixon.

Frank Anderson m. Dorothy Smith child Frances Viola

James Alex Anderson m. twice. Children: 1.Rena Shuford, 2.Minnie Jane— 2nd wife Mrs. Lillian Davis.

Melvin Roe Anderson m. Syble Eades—Children: Hoke Harding Jan. 30, 1913, 2.William Gordon & 3 Benjamin Gullick, twins, Mar. 2, 1915, 4.Malvin Roe Jr., Je 26, 1916, 5.Harold Little Je 12, 1918, 6.Bruce Moland, Apr.

9, 1920, 7. Syble Margaret Oct. 13, 1921, 8. Mary Katherine Aug. 11, 1923, 9. James Eades, Jan. 2, 1926, 10. Elizabeth Ruth b. Sept. 26, 1928, 11. Herbert Carson, Apr. 20, 1932

Lucy Anderson m. Rev. Charles H Little, children: Chas. H. Jr. 2. George Anderson

Isabella Drake's children: Otis Mills Drake Oct. 9, 1871 m. Lula Malinda Hood Aug. 24, 1902 b. Sept. 14, 1881. Children: 1. Olive Homes Drake (5), 2. Wm Carl m. Daisy Sawyer (2 boys), 3. Chas. Edwin m. Ruth Greene, 1 son, 4. Estelle (6), 5. Isabel, 6. James, 7. Harry, 8. Ruby, 9. Mary (4), 10. Leander, 11. Lula (2)

? Benjamin Hood— Father, Lemuel Hood Died 21 yrs, Lelia Mary (Mrs. Jones) Gaston Gullick b. Jan. 4, 1845 d. Sept. 4, 1924

Benj. Davidson Gullick's first wife— Cousin Rebecca Davidson, dau. of Ben Davidson, one of first settlers of Davidson River, N.C.

In Roster of Amer. Rev. Soldiers—p. 478-488-574 Samuel Caldwell.

In Patton's Story of Henderson Co. (Sadie Smather Patton— Miller Printing Co. c.1947) p.157— There was another school house on the west side of town (Hendersonville) during this period, a little log bldg. which stood somewhere near the present Blythe St. . . . Sessions were taught . . . The years 1860-62, such sessions as were conducted had Mr John Gullick as teacher. (Should have read Benjamin D. Gullick) p. 39 Benjamin Davidson in Nov. 1790 sold a grant for 640 acres land on both sides of Franch Broad River which served as his homeplace. The diary of Bishop Asbury for 1801 records his visit to this family. "We made up the barrens of Broad to Davidsons whose name names the stream." (Stopped there each year).

John Murray b. Jan. 5, 1777 m. Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Davidson of Davidson's River. Their son Thos. R. Murray m. Waightstill Johnson p.90

Benjamin Davidson's Creek (now Davidson's River) "The old Indian Path which led across Ben Davidson's mill creek," crossing at the cherry fields above Brevard on its course into So. Carolina is a faint reminder of the Estatoe Path through the French Broad Valley. p.21 Tradition says that the first land grant for land west of Blue Ridge was to Wm. Moore. Same day, Aug. 7, 1787 James & Wm Davidson had issued to them a grant of 640 a. on what was then called Savannah River. p.75 Wm. Davidson, juror, 1792. representative from Burke Co. in House of Commons when A. Martin was governor of N.C.

In Asheville— Deed Bk. 13, p.370 Benjamin D Gullick deeds to John C. Gullick land Dec. 14, 1820.

Deed Bk. 6, p.314 Daniel Haddon & Javan Tramel deed to Benj. D. Gullick land on Davidson's River, Oct. 4, 1826.

Dr. Wm McLean, son of pioneer Alex McLean b. Rowan Co. April 2, 1857— m. Je 10, 1792 Mary, dau. of Maj. John Davidson of Mecklenburg. Their children were: Dr. John D. McLean, Maj. Augustus A. McLean who m. Catherine Schenck of Lincolnton

p.100 Lincoln Co. Annals— Capt. Alex Brevard son of John Brevard the pioneer. b. Rowan Co. (now Iredell Co.) fought under Washington 1779. After the war he married Rebecca, dau. of Col. John Davidson.

Rev. Alex Caldwell's widow & 3 children — Patsy, John & Alex returned to her father's home— Her son John Caldwell m. Mary Springs— John C. made the bricks for Davidson College Bldgs. They had one dau. who m. Dr. J. M. Davidson.

GULLICK

Copy of a letter from Milton H. M. Gullick's brother-in-law now owned by I. E. Howe, Belmont, N.C.

"Tennessee— McCrary County December 13th 1834. Dear Friends— This is to inform you that we are all well and hope these lines will find you enjoying the same blessing I have nothing poticelar to rite to you at present only we arrived in MCrary on the 5 day of December without enny bad luck we all had — helth mity well I stud my trip much better than I expected and we found all of — well I have not seen much of the County yet but what little I have seen I like tolerable well so far I have not selected a place as yet we are at Ragans. I have not bough enny provition yet Can be had at \$1 per Barrel and — not ascertained what pork will be worthe yet thoe its higher than it was last year— thare rite smart of hogs from this sesion that will caus the rise mitts if you only cold see the nice tracks of land that is hear and notice makin of them you wold not work them old read hills no longer it along rode to MCrary and the roads vary bad but from what little I have seen I have no reason to regret coming.yet nor I dont think I shall regret it for the land is so much cheaper and the range so much better for stock I can do better— on the indifferents land that is cultivated than I coud on my place— I left Jack Suggs is moved to the—— and Isaac went with him to look at the Country he got home —night they are highly pleased with —country Washington & Eliza sends thare compliments to you all. Washington wants you to let his father folks no that thare all well give our compliments to all the friends I want you to right to us as soon as you can exchuse our short letter I try and wright more the next time nothing at present. Charles Marshall

(Addressed to MR Milton Gullick Stowe PO Lincoln Co. N.C.

Savannah Dec. 6, 25

Mr. Howe also owns the little lock which Jonathan Gullick used to lock his saddle bag while collecting taxes for the county.

James Gullick was a charter member of Goshen Church Organized 1764 Presbyterian. East of South Fork River in general Goshen neighborhood.

First Jonathan was an elder in Bethel Church, York Co. S.C. (Clover, S.C.)

GULLICK

Goshen Cemetery, near Belmont N.C. Copper plate on the stone wall by the iron gate "In memory of the Revolutionary Soldiers & Patriots buried in Goshen Graveyard. Robert Alexander, Hugh Barry, Richard Berry, Andrew Berry, Samuel Caldwell, Thos Campbell, Geo. Cathey, Hugh Ewing, Peter Fite, John Glenn, James Gullick, Thomas Hanks, Thomas Henry, Samuel Martin, Alexander Moore, Geo. Oliver, Wm. Rankin, Samuel Rankin, James Rutledge, Abraham Scott, John Smith."

Mary Henry, wife of Isaac Henry d. Jul. 9, 1844 69y.

Isaac Henry d. Mar. 17 1861 89y

Catherine Henry, wife of Isaac d. Jul. 22, 1829 age 50-5-3

Thos Henry d. Sept. 27, 1789 68y

Isabella Henry, wife, d. Dec. 30, 1821 93 y/

Rachel McClure d. Sept. 18, 1838 65y

Elizabeth Hanks Apr. 29, 1791-Feb. 16, 1875

Lucy Jane wife of Wm Hanks Dec. 16, 1814 Je 4, 1909

Wm Hanks d. Dec. 13, 1865 65y

Andrew Berry Je 30, 1839 78y 5 m

Mary Barry Oct. 4, 1827 65y

Hugh Barry Nov. 14, 1826 63y

John Barry Je 14, 1818 45y
 Richard Berry Nov. 27, 1812 70y
 Catherine Barry Aug. 26, 1799 age 13
 Hugh Barry Oct. 8, 1796 69y
 Margaret Barry, Apr. 4, 1813 78y
 Margaret Gingles Apr. 4, 1794 Oct. 10, 1872
 Jane Caldwell Oct. 30, 1831 age 20
 Solon C Caldwell Dec. 23, 1814 Apr. 30, 1851

Bethel Cemetery (Clover, S.C.) York Co. S.C.
 Cynthia Barry d. Aug. 10, 1878 79y 11m 12d.
 W R Barry (all on one stone)
 James D Barry b. Feb. 8, 1800 Nov. 1 or 14, 1868
 Frances E Barry b. Nov. 8, 1829 d. Aug. 10, 1892
 Robert Baird d. Jul. 7, 1783 aged 12
 Here lies the bodies of Esther & Ruth, the twin children of Adam and Mary Baird
 b. Mar. 26, 1784—Esther d. Nov. 18, 1784 Ruth d. Je 26, 1786
 Andrew Baird d. Feb. 10, 1788 25y
 Isabella Baird d. Feb. 10, 1788 18y (joining stones)
 Mary P. Barry b. Sept. 12, 1792 d. Nov. 29, 1823
 Alexander Barry no date
 Roger Barry Jul. 9, 1825 76y
 Jane Barry Oct. 23, 1836 77y
 William Barry Oct. 17, 1802 53y
 Hugh Berry d. Aug. 30, 1802 61y
 Elizabeth Barry Apr. 29, 1817 58y

Bethel Cemetery cont'd.

Hannah Baird Apr. 8, 1804 63y
 John Baird Jan. 4, 1808 71y.
 Adam Baird Feb. 10, 1806 22y.
 New Hope Cemetery (near Belmont, N.C.)
 Jonathan Gullick Jan. 23, 1831 89y.
 Margaret Gullick consort of Jonathan Dec. 11, 1843, 92y
 (Next stone —Sacred to the memory of William Berry son of John M & Margaret
 L or G. Blood? 1843 5mo.)
 Mary J. Gullick b. Aug. 15, 1835 d. Jan. 13, 1871
 Margaret MGullick d. Aug. 21, 1858 27y 9m 3d
 Rebecca E. Gullick b. Jan. 29, 1807 d. Je 7, 1866
 Milton M. Gullick b. My 27, 1801 d. Je 16, 1865
 Jonathan Green Gullick b. Apr. 3, 1833 d. Mar. 4, 1887
 Dorcus Amanda wife J.G.G. b. Aug. 30, 1836 d. Aug. 29, 1884
 John Andrew Gullick b. Jan. 15, 1868 d. Aug. 4, 1903
 Ella, wife J.A.G. b. Apr. 19, 1873 d. Je 13, 1899
 Ella B. dau. of J.A. & Ella Gullick b. May 22, 1899 d. Oct. 6, 1899

George M Gullick (wife Mary in Belmont) b. Nov. 13, 1866 d. Nov. 8, 1913

Children: Edith b. Jan. 13, 1894 d. Mar. 9, 1901

Blanche b. Jan. 7, 1899 d. Feb. 16, 1901

Geo. Floyd b. Jul. 27, 1896 d. Oct. 4, 1924

Anna Campbell Gullick b. Sept. 26, 1876 d. Nov. 17, 1940

Alfred L. Guy (Jennie G.G.'s husband) b. My 18, 1859 d. Oct. 17, 1915

Children: Beulah b. Oct. 20, 1897 d. Aug. 5, 1899

Bertie b. Dec. 6, 1899 d. Aug. 19, 1900

Mecklenburg Deed Bk. 4 p 193

John Gullick, Oct. 15, 1767 of Mecklinburg Co. S.C. farmer, to Josiah Alexander, farmer 140 lbs— on waters of Rocky River at Robert Bravard's corner to Bravard's other corner . . . which premises were given & granted to the said John Gullick by his late majesty King George the Second by patnt dated Apr. 3, 1752, (That would be in Anson Co.) however the yearly quit Rents of four shillings proclamation money per 100 acres payable to his Majesty King George the Third, his heirs etc.

Witnesses: Thos. Harris, Amos Alexander, Alexr Lewis, Robert Harris C.C. Same County— Deed Bk. 1 p.392 John Gullick— Jan. 11, 1766 from Nathaniel Alexander & wife Elizabeth for fifteen shillings Tract in Mecklenburg on So. side of South Fork of the Catawba on a creek called Little Catawba— the same land being granted to Robert Patterson by patent bearing date Feb. 3, 1754 at his decease a publick vendue— said Alexander buying the same obtained a sheriff's deed from Moses Alexander bearing date the 10th day of Jan. 1766 containing 234 acres. Profits of one half of all gold & silver excepted _ _ _ Wit.: Abraham Jetton, George Alexander, Edward Giles. Clerks record of the probate of this deed is lost—W. B. Alexander C.L.

Following deed p. 393 v.1 John Gullick from Nathaniel Alexander & his wife Elizabeth— 30 lbs current money— (Rest the same as above deed except about rents due to his Majesty— Robert Harris C.C.)

In Marriage Bonds of Tryon & Lincoln Cos. N.C.

Abstracted & indexed by Curtis Bynum 1929

p. 26 Caldwell, Samuel m. Cauble, Rachel. Jonathan Gullick, surety, 13 Apr. 1785

p. 52 Gullick, Beniah m. Gingle, Elizabeth. John H. Spencer, surety, 2 Nov. 1814

John Gullick & Nancy Craig. John Gullick 10 Sept. 1804

Jonathan Gullick m. Nancy Berry. John Gullick, 25 Oct. 1803

Milton Henry M. Gullick m. Rebeckah Marchal. Thos. Sugg, 27 Mar. 1826

p. 14 Adam Baird m. Sarah Spenser, Robert Floyd, 7 Dec. 1819

William Baird (Beard) m. Abigail Martin, Geo. Witherspoon, 12 Sept. 1803

Thomas E. Rhodes
Clerk Superior Court
Lincolnton, N. C.
April 9, 1948.

Dear Mrs. Brevoort:

After searching our records, I find that we have the following Marriage Bonds:

Jonathan Gullick and Nancy Berry, Oct. 25, 1803

John Gullick and Nancy Craig, Sept. 10, 1804

Benaiah Gullick and Elizabeth Gingles, Nov. 2, 1814

Milton H. M. Gullick and Rebeckah Marchal, March 27, 1826

We also find in the Marriage Bond Book by Bynum that Lucinda Francis married Tilmon Jenkins, and that Polley Francis married John Turbyfill. Lucinda was married Dec. 26, 1832, and Polley was married Nov. 16, 1830.

If I can be of any further service to you, please call on me.

With all best wishes, I remain

Sincerely yours,

THOS. E. RHODES

Thos. E. Rhodes

Clerk Superior Court

P. S. We have a will by Jonathan Gullick to wife Margaret Gullick which was probated April, 1831.

Wills in York Co. So. C.

v.1 p.30 Sept. 20, 1788 James Beard of Fiching Creek & York Co.

—Wife Mary, son John & dau. Jean & Catherin.

v.1 p.13 Jan. 15, 1784 Keatrin Barry, Camden District. dau. Violet Simril, son Hugh Berry, dau. Catharine Barron, son John Berry, son Andrew Berry, son Wm. Berry, son Roger Berry, son Richard Berry, sons Hugh & Wm executors— Wit— to Katran Berry will: John Watson, Samuel Watson, Jean her x mark Barry. There were also other records in Bethel Cemetery which we did not take: Cathren Berry, Katie Poag, Witherspoons, Etc.

Samuel Baird who lived near Bethel school 1948 son of Henry who had no brothers, 1 sister Frances m. Youngblood, grandson of Samuel Austin Baird from Ireland who had brothers Robert, Wm., Richard & John. They had cousins John, Wm. & Richard & their father was William.

BERRY

York Co. So. Carolina, York

Will Book Vol. 1

Barry, Keatrin 1784 p.13 Hugh Barry et al.

Barry, Wm. 1802 p.142— John H Berry

Barry, Roger 1825 p.378 Barry John et al.

Barry, Samuel 1825 p.379 —

Barry, John Sr. 1828 p.423 Barry, Robert et al

Barry, Jane 1836 p.514 Barry, Wm A et al

Barry, Wm A 1840 p.357 Barry, Elizabeth et al

Beard, James 1788 p.30 Mary Beard et al

Beard, Jane 1824 p.362 Porter, James et al.

Wills in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co. N.C.

Hugh Barry v.E p.204— 1836

Sisters: Jean & Ann (bequeaths Wm., Peter & Caroline & her 3 children & any she might have, to them) nephew, Franklin Lee Monteith, son of Wm & Violet Monteith, nephew Richard Barry Monteith, son of same, niece Jemima Alexander, wife of Jonathan, niece, Jean Sophia Monteith & Mary Eleanor Monteith, dau. of Wm & Violet Monteith, nephew Dr. W. M. B. Flinn son of sister Mary Flinn, brother Andrew Barry, to children of brother Richard Barry, sisters Eleanor Torrence & Violet Monteith. Executors Dr. L. McKnitt Alexander and Dr M W Alexander. Sept. 27m1836 Codicil May 18, 1837 Wit. J. McKnitt, Sidney C Johnson & Ann Barry

Ann Barry v.H p.80 1842 Jan. 5, 1842

Sister Jane (the negroes) sister Violet Monteith and Eleanor Torrence, brother Andrew Barry. Executor Thos Kerns Esq. Wit. Sidney H Johnston & Franklin L Monteith

Andrew Barry v.H p.168 1844

Wife— Son Andrew, daus. Nancy & Mary. Daus. Ann Baty, Dovey Sloan. Exec. Son Andrew & son-in-law John Sloan Witness: Thos M. Kerry & N. F. McKnight.

Jane Barry v.J p.190 10-0-1864 Heirs (will was out) Elizabeth Elliott al. Ann Elliott al Catherine Elliott al, Mary Elliott al R B Monteith al & Exr al, Richard HB Sample al Francis A Beatty al Mary Sloan al, Ruth Sloan al, Margaret B Irwin al, LCHenderson al, Jemima Alexander al Jane S Alexander Ann E Harry al, May A Grier al Wm W Grier al Andrew M Barry al Mary Barry al Nancy Berry al.

BERRY

Mary Barry v.K p.3 1-16-1869 (Mecklinburg) Will Records

Sister Nancy Barry, brother Andrew M Barry to Mary A Grier Ex. bro. Andrew M Barry.

Wit.; R V Kernes & I. N. Blythe

Mary S Barry v.K p.232 9-13—1876

Bro.-in-law Thos. D. Barry Property in Wilmington— daus. Eliza Owen Graham, wife of Archibald Graham, Charlotte, NC., Mary Rose Barry Smith, wife of Henry H Smith, Columbia, S.C. Grandchildren: Mary Owen Graham & Rose Barry Smith.

Wit.: MWDavidson, & A W Miller.

J. W. Barry v.R p.366 2-13-1918

Neice by marriage Estelle Green, dau Dr. J. T. Green (his wife's mother was named Estelle), sisters Mrs. J. T. Green & Mrs. J. W. Brangan. Brothers Jerry & David. Other bro. & Sis. Jennie, John, Maurice & Tom Ex-bro. David. Witnesses: Mary Effie Youngblood, I. C. Pruette, M.D.

Mecklinburg Co Records at Charlotte N.C.— Original marriage bonds are in Archives of N.C. Historical Commission Raleigh. Filed by name of groom. Mecklinburg was formed in 1762 from Anson Co. Marriage bond act passed in 1740—to 1836 then licenses issued. Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 N. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah, made the bride's cross index. After the date follows names of bondsman & witness Barry, Andrew m. Jemima Sample 15 Mar. 1796 James Sample, Wm A Carothers

Barry, William P. m. Araminta S Sample 28 Dec. 1831 Wit: B. Oates D.C.

Beard, Joseph H m. Rebecca C Caldwell 20 Dec. 1859 John D Barnett Wit: W. K. Reid

Beard, Robert m. Mary Knox 15 Feb. 1838 Alex. Torrence, James Johnston

Beard, William L. m. Francis Brown 26 Mar. 1834 Robert Beard

Gullick, John m. Nancy Boyd 14 Jul. 1802 David Griffith Wit. Isaac Alexander

McClure, Chas. m. James Harlan 15 Dec. 1800 Geo. Harlan

McClure, James, m. Mary Sharp 4 Apr. 1803 Andrew Olipher, W.J. Wallis

McClure, John m. Sarah Allen 18 Dec. 1792 Wm Walker Wit: Ruthy Alexander

McClure, John m. Mary Hodge 10 Feb. 1795 Moses McClure
 McClure, John m. Mary Todd 11 Dec. 1799 Hugh Todd
 McClure, Moses m. ——— 8 Sept. 1789 Moses McClure Jr.
 McClure, Robert m. Margaret Wallace 20 Feb. 1793 Mathew Wallace.
 McClure, Wm. m. Elizabeth Crocket 13 Feb. 1804 Robt Robison Brides:
 Greer, James S m. Ann Barry 19 Nov. 1834 Zenas Greer
 Irwin, Batte m. Eleanor R Barry 2 Dec. 1833 Wm Flinn
 Sample, Wm A m. Jane Barry 22 Dec. 1829 Robert Barnett
 Irwin, Robert (Gen') m. Mary Barry 26 Mar. 1793 Daniel Gallent
 Monteith, Wm. m. Violet Barry 4 Sept. 1807 Hugh Barry
 Harry, David m. Ann A Berry 6 Nov. 1828 Richard Gillespie
 Sloan, John m. Dovy Berry 27 May 1829 John McKinley
 Hammond, John m. Margaret Baydar Gullet 18 Dec. 182- A Wallase
 Spain, David m. Betsey McClure 2 Oct. 1806 Turner Pullen
 Harris, Samuel m. Elizobeth McClure 21 Mar. 1796 John Brown
 Jamison, Thomas m. Jane McClure Apr. 18, 1844
 Alexander, Marcus m. Malinda McClure 21 Aug. 1811
 Young, Geordge m. Martha McClure 19 Oct. 1793 Moses McClure
 Hunter, James m. Mary McClure 7 Jul. 1800 Joseph Hunter
 Lincoln Marriage Cabin at Harrodsburg, Ky. moved from Beechland, Ky.
 Thomas Lincoln 1776-1851 & Nancy Hanks were married Je 12, 1806. Marriage
 bond signed by Richard Berry and John Parrott, married by Rev. Jesse Head. The
 cabin was known as the Richard Berry cabin & was located at Beechland, Washington
 Co. Ky. Richard Berry was the uncle and guardian of Nancy Hanks.

DAVIDSON FAMILY HISTORY WALNUT GROVE — DAVIDSON RIVER

"The Preaching Point" of our Fathers for more than a Century and a Quarter,
 Address of Hon. R. L. Gash, Davidson River Day, Oct. 7.

—oOo—

My friends, once more we have met at Old Davidson River to observe Davidson
 River Day, a day that we have long observed, not exactly a home coming day — not
 exactly a memorial service, and yet somewhat related to each.

We have a very rigid program invariably composed of three items — service in the
 morning, picnic dinner, and service in the afternoon. With these three items fixed,
 we always reserve the right to elaborate or curtail either the first or third item as
 much as we please.

On the present occasion I have been assigned the work of telling you what Davidson River Day is, represents and stands for, and at the same time to give a brief account of Davidson River Church. Many of the older ones present can remember the Camp Meetings that were common a generation or two ago. In the early part of the last century, in this section of North Carolina there were two well known Camp Meeting Grounds, Davidsons River and Mills River, both belonging to Davidson River Church prior to 1859. Each summer, shortly after corn was "laid by", preparations would begin for Camp Meeting. All the houses in the neighborhood would be crowded, and many would camp out at the Camp Grounds, and many more in the neighborhood. At a typical camp meeting at Davidson River the congregations would contain the entire population of the neighborhood, and families from the Swannanoa in Buncombe; from Mills River in Henderson, from the Pigeon Valley in Haywood, from Cashiers Valley and Tuckasee in Jackson, and from the Little Tennessee in Macon.

The services would be held morning, afternoon and evening, day after day, and generally extended over a period of 2 or 3 weeks. Sometimes they lasted as long as 5 or 6 weeks.

This church was organized in 1828, but the period of camp meetings at this place goes back many years prior to that date. Up to the close of the Revolutionary War, about 1782, the upper French Broad Valley was in the undisturbed possession of the Cherokee Indians, and this church stands near the center of what were known as the Ekoostah Towns. Ekoostah was the Cherokee name of what we know as Davidson River, and the Ekoostah Towns were villages on both sides of the river from its mouth up the river for two or three miles.

Prior to the Revolution, in what is now McDowell County, then Burke, not far from Old Fort, there lived a family of the name of Davidson. After the peace between America and England, they with settlers, took up lands located in the Valley of the Swannanoa, above where Biltmore now stands. One of the younger members of the family, Benjamine Davidson, after being discharged from the Continental Army, returned home, and, wanting a little more elbow room, moved farther west, and settled in this valley. This was about 1788. His house was located across and a few hundred hundred yards up the river. The place can easily be located now by the two tall white pines far out in the field. His grant included the valley lands on both sides of the river from the mouth to about the location of the memorial arch recently unveiled. His hearth stones and part of the chimney form the steps to this church.

Benjamine Davidson was a member of the Swannanoa Church and his house was early a favorite meeting place, not only of the Rev. George Newton, his own pastor, but also visiting preachers of other denominations. In the late seventeen-nineties, this grove was known as Walnut Grove Preachig Point, being one of the meeting points under Swannanoa Church.

During the late seventeen hundreds and early eighteen hundreds, Bishop Francis Asbury of the Methodist Church regularly visited this section. One entry in his journal, under date of November 1800, is headed "A Lecture at Ben Davidson's" and is well worth reprinting:

"Thursday 13. We crossed the French Broad to Davidsons, whose name names the stream. The aged mother and daughter insisted upon giving notice for a meeting; in consequence thereof Mr. Davis, the Presbyterian minister, and several others came together. Brother Whatcoat was taken with the bleeding of the nose, so that necessity was laid upon me to lecture. My subject was Luke XI:17. (Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and a house divided against a house falleth)."

Brother Asbury's theology in this instance, fits other denominations, besides the Methodist, and is also mighty good business, and mighty good policy.

I might say in passing that Asbury Shuford, who died a few years ago, and some of whose relatives are now in the house, was named for this Bishop Asbury . . .

This George Newton founded Newton Academy in what is now Asheville, and was long its principal. He moved to Tennessee, near the present site of Morristown, about 1820, and, I am told, died there a few years later. Newton Academy is now part of the public school plant of the City of Asheville, long used by the Presbyterian Normal College, and is located across Biltmore Avenue from the Normal College. A large, well-equipped and beautiful school building was recently erected on the grounds, replacing the old buildings.

About 1800 a movement was started to organize a Presbyterian Church at this point, and several of the members of Swannanoa Church took their Church Letters for that purpose. Thomas Patton, the ancestor of the numerous Pattons in this neighborhood, was one of these. However, the new church did not come for a quarter of a century. The settlers were still too few and the task of clearing and developing the new country was too great.

The number of settlers increased, and the preaching services more often. The congregation became too large to crowd into Ben Davidson's house, and then, as now, the weather was an "onsartin" quantity. Too often when a preacher and a congregation met in the grove, the rain would drive them to the house. By the early eighteen twenties the movement for a new church showed prospects of obtaining its results.

In December 1826, Benj. Davidson conveyed this grove to John Mackey, John Clayton, George C. Neill, G. D. Davis and William Orr, "the trustees that was appointed for the building of the free meeting house, and their successors in office forever." About this time the first building was erected. The Free Meeting House was used by Presbyterians, Mthodists and Baptists. The various denominations rarely had meetings here as often as once a month, but all worked in harmony, and their dates did not conflict. The Presbyterians alone established a Church here.

From

"A History of Buncombe Co. North Carolina," by F. A. Sondley, LL.D.

"In 1792 while Col. David Vance of Upper Reams Settlement was a member of the North Carolina House of Commons, and Colonel Wm. Davidson, who lived at the Gum Spring on the South Side of Swannanoa River, a hundred or two hundred yards below the later Biltmore, represented Rutherford County in the same body, the original County of Buncombe was formed of the western parts of Burke and Rutherford Counties . . .

You will also find these two men named in connection with the creation and passage of this bill in "The Journal of the North Carolina House of Commons for Saturday, December 17th, 1791.

—oOo—

From "My Ancestry," published by F. A. Sondley, privately published, Asheville, North Carolina, he says:

"Colonel William Davidson, cousin to Major William Davidson, lived on the same Swannanoa River about ten miles below the residence of Major William Davidson.

Colonel Wm. Davidson was a member of the House of Commons from Rutherford Co. at the time the act creating Buncombe County was passed in 1791. Buncombe Co. was organized at the residence of Col. Wm. Davidson on the Southern Side of the Swannanoa River on April 16, 1792, and he was the first member from Buncombe Co. of the North Carolina Senate. Later Col. Wm. Davidson removed to Tennessee where he attained prominence, died and is buried."

In a Burke Co. N. Carolina History mention is made of his daughter Rebecca.

In "A History of Buncombe County, North Carolina" by F. A. Sondley, LL.D.

Davidsons River got its name from Benjamin Davidson, one of the first settlers on its waters, and it was originally called "Ben Davidson's Creek." page 423.

—oOo—

A North Carolina Grant to William and James Davidson in August 7, 1787 for land on both sides of Swannanoa River now occupied in large part, by the enlarged City of Asheville (once by Asheville, Kenilworth and Asheville in part) and covering a large part of the old Indian town at the mouth of the Swannanoa River . . Page 421.

—oOo—

On page 398 — where it speaks of Colonists — Major Wm. Davidson, a twin brother of Samuel Davidson and their sister, Rachel Alexander (Samuel was murdered by the Indians) — Carrie Joan Brown has made this notation on margin — that these aforesaid Davidsons — *cousins of Ben Davidson* — Davidson River.

—oOo—

On a sheet of note paper and written (Carrie Joan Brown says) by Foster Sondley this statement: "Ben Davidson was cousin of William Davidson (Major) and Samuel Davidson." And Carrie adds: *I prize.*

—oOo—

Mecklenburg Co. formed from western part of Anson Co. named for new Queen of England — Princess Charlotte — of Mecklenburg — wife of King George II. In 1768 Tryon Co. formed from western part of Mecklenburg Co. P. 448.

—oOo—

On page 384 — A History of Buncombe County, North Carolina, by F. A. Sondley, LL.D. — is a statement that General William Davidson who was killed at Cowan's Ford on the Catawba River in a Revolutionary Battle — was a first cousin to the John Davidson murdered by the Cherokees near Old Fort in 1776; further — he and that John Davidson and General Ephraim Davidson of Iredell County — another cousin of both — had married respectively three sisters, Mary, Nancy, and Anne Brevard, daughters of John Brevard, and sisters of Dr. Ephraim Brevard, who wrote the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

All these came from the same original stock in Ireland as the Alexanders and all the families were closely allied by blood or marriage.

—oOo—

It was from these families of Scotch Irish and their kindred and *companions* that the first settlement of Buncombe Territory was formed.

On page 396-397 — same History

In the latter part of 1784 — Samuel Davidson, a brother of the John Davidson whom the Cherokees had murdered with his wife and children in July 1776 near Old Fort, came with his wife and infant daughter and a female servant across the Blue Ridge from Catawba River to Swannanoa River on Christian Creek, a tributary of the Swannanoa, and built his cabin there. One morning he was decoyed and shot by the Indians. His wife and infant with the Negro woman fled thro' the mountains to Old Fort — a distance of fourteen or fifteen miles.

—oOo—

The two murdered men, John and Samuel Davidson, were brothers of Major Wm. Davidson, Samuel and Major Wm. Davidson being twins.

—oOo—

The above three brothers were *first* cousins to Ben Davidson of Davidson River.

—oOo—

(J. Frank)
HALVERSON & LYMAN, Mill Engineers
Mill Equipment
Grinding and Corrugating Flour Mill Rolls
Salt Lake City 4, Utah

512 McIntyre Building
Phone 5-8613

Shop
232 Lucy Avenue
Phone 6-9733

May 7, 1948

Mrs. John H. Brevoort,
6622 Busseron Street,
Vincennes, Indiana.

Dear Mrs. Brevoort:-

Today I submit the research I have done on the work you recently kindly requested me to do for you. I have checked every will record, marriage bonds and county history for Mecklenberg, Lincoln, Burke and Buncombe Counties in North Carolina. It will be necessary next week for me to complete a search of the records of Rowan County, N.C. as Burke County was taken from Rowan County in 1776 and records prior to that year should be found at Salisbury, County seat of Rowan County. I will make my report to you as soon as possible.

First I found the name of the wife and members of the family of General William Lee Davidson (Who fell 1781 at the battle of Cowan's Ford. This information I secured from the History of Mecklenburg County and the City of Charlotte by Mr. D. A. Tompkins. Page 69. It is as follows.— "Davidson, General William Lee was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1746. He was the youngest son of George Davidson who moved to North Carolina in 1750 and settled in Rowan County. William Lee Davidson was educated in Charlotte and when the Revolutionary War began he was commissioned a Major in the 4th Regiment of which Thomas Polk was Colonel. He rapidly rose to the rank of General and was killed at Cowan's Ford, on the Catawba Feb. 1, 1781. He was active in the defense of Mecklenburg against the British invaders. He is buried at Hopewell and a monumnt to his memory has been erected at Guilford Battle Ground. He married Mary Brevard, oldest daughter of John Brevard and left seven children— GEORGE, WILLIAM, LEE, JR, JOHN, EPHRAIM, JANE, PARMELA and MARGARET. As neither Rebecca

nor Benjamin are mentioned here it seems probable they belonged to another Davidson family who at this time lived in Burke County, N.C. General William Lee Davidson seems mostly to have lived in Mecklenburg County.

Another prominent man of the Davidson family who also lived in Mecklenburg County, N.C. was John Davidson. The following data was copied from Sketches of Western North Carolina—by C. L. Hunter. Page 49. John Davidson was born in Pennsylvania 1736. He performed much civil and military service to secure the independence of his country. He was one of the signers of the Mecklenberg Declaration. He was enterprising and successful in business. With Alexander Brevard and Joseph Graham, his sons in law he established the Vesuvius Furnace and Tirza Forge Iron Works in Lincoln County, N.C. He married 1758 to Violet, daughter of Samuel Wilson, Sr. Their children were — Isabella who married Joseph Graham; REBECCA who married Alexander Brevard. (Did she marry twice?) Violet who married William Bain Alexander, Elizabeth who married William Lee Davidson, Jr. son of General Davidson who died at Cowan's Ford, Mary who married Dr. William McLean, Sallie married Alexander Caldwell, son of Rev. David Caldwell of Guilford County, Margaret who married Major James Harris, John who married Sallie Brevard, Robert who married Margaret Osborne and BENJAMIN WILSON.

I checked carefully the family groups of each son of General William Lee Davidson but none of them had a daughter named Rebecca. William Lee Davidson, Jr. married Elizabeth Davidson. He was born 1777 and lived near Davidson College which was located on his land and in 1850 he moved to Alabama. He reared no family.

There is a prominent family bearing the name of Davidson that lived in Burke County, N.C. At least three brothers of this family are listed as heads of families in the 1790 census. It is very probable that Rebecca who married John Gullick, Jr. will be found to be a sister to these brothers. This seems to be the most promising angle from which you may be able to secure their marriage date which unfortunately thus far in my searches I have been unable to secure.

Captain William Davidson of Morgan District, Burke County, N.C. in 1790 had 4 males over 16 years of age, 2 males under 16 and 4 females. Benjamin Davidson a resident of the same district in Burke County, N.C. had 2 males over 16, one male under 16 and 9 females. I believe this Benjamin to be the brother of your Rebecca. Another brother, John Davidson of Morgan District, Burke County, N.C. and 3 males over 16, 5 males under 16 and 6 females. The ancestor of this branch of the Davidson Family (Quoting from the American Compendium of Genealogy — Volume 4. Page 320 — was a John Davidson (Died 1750) who came to this country in the early part of the 18th century with his brother George (Ancestor of the Mecklenberg Davidson's.) John first settled at Rockbridge County, Virginia, later moved to Iredell County, N.C. Members of his family later lived in Burke County, N.C. John Davidson here mentioned was an Uncle of General William Lee Davidson who was killed in the American Revolution. This makes clear the relationship between the two Davidson lines.

From American Compendium of Genealogy — Volume 7. Page 554 it is recorded that Major William Davidson (son of John Davidson and a brother of a John) Died in 1814 at the age of 78. He was the first representative from Buncombe County to the North Carolina Assembly. Member of the Committee of Safety and Independence. He fought in the Battle of King's Mountain. He was married to Margaret McConnell (1748-1806.)

May I here kindly suggest that you write to either the Office of the Adjutant-General or the National Archives at Washington, D.C. requesting the records they have

of the William Davidson of Buncombe and later Burke Counties, N.C. As he was so prominent in serving his country it is almost certain they would have some of his family history. If so you could then learn who his children and his brothers and sisters were. Also the D.A.R. Library at Washington, D.C. may have this vital information and a short letter to the Librarian-General of that Institution may give you helpful data. Their organization specializes in keeping such important records. You might by following this course secure the vital data you desire much more quickly than by writing to Churches or to County Officials, many of whom frequently fail to answer letters and others simply refer the writer to other places where they might secure information.

J. Frank Halverson

From M. Delamar
Raleigh, N.C.
May 15, 1948

From the standpoint of the family, Davidson is a good one to be descended from, but from the standpoint of accurate records, it is not so good. One reason is that they were pioneers, and continuously pushed along to the frontiers where they spent more time trying to keep from being killed by the Indians (Unsuccessfully in a number of instances) than they did in keeping records. Another reason is that for a period of time from the time that Burke was formed in 1777 until Buncombe was created in 1791, a number of them were in Burke County. During the war between the States, the Federal troops largely destroyed the records of Burke County. Such as have been saved, are here loose in boxes, and mostly without value. We searched the most promising, but without finding anything except a summons and other items to show that John and Benjamin Davidson were there 1779.

It seems to us that the chances are that Rebecca came from some of the Davidsons who pushed on to the frontiers, we do not know how you will ever prove the connection. It is just possible that there is some record in the Buncombe County courthouse, where the families were when that became a county in 1791. The Federal troops played havoc with the Buncombe records also, but the court minutes 1792-1814, 1820-68, minute docket Superior court beginning 1812, equity trial docket, superior court 1808-68, and the deeds. The wills prior to 1831 were all destroyed, but there are some from that date. I do not know whether or not they are complete. Perhaps the Librarian at the Sondley Library in Asheville could give the name of some one to make the search. It is possible that they have something about the Davidsons there at the library. There are many traditions about them up there.

Davidson Fort was located where Old Fort, in McDowell County now is. There is a very large monument there. The traditions about them are very much alive around Bee Tree Creek and surrounding sections.

The index to Buncombe County deeds show that Benjamin Gullick was in the county. The items include a quick claim deed from Benjamin Davidson to Benjamin Gullick, made May 28, 1819.

The land grant shows that Benjamin Davidson was up in the section in 1778, just one year after the county was formed from part of Rowan. There is just a chance they were there when the territory was Rowan, and that some record will be found in that county. Iredell is a possibility also. Such records as are left for that county also are in the courthouse.

From: MY ANCESTRY (F. A. Sondley. Privately published. Asheville, N.C. 1930) (Gives a great deal of information about Davidson families in Scotland and elsewhere). Page 170 begins about the Davidsons from Pennsylvania to Rowan and then to Mecklenburg.

The Scotch-Irish Davidsons came to America in the early 18th century and settled in Southern Pennsylvania and northern Maryland, in the vicinity of Philadelphia. There were three brothers, John, George and Robert. Robert married Isabella Ramsey in Pennsylvania and died young leaving his widow and two children. She removed to the territory of Rowan County, North Carolina, in 1740 on the Yadkin near the present Salisbury. Her son John removed to the Hopewell section of Mecklenburg County where he attained much prominence and left a numerous posterity. He married Violet Wilson, daughter of Samuel. Many of his descendants yet reside in the same region. John Davidson was a delegate to the Provincial Legislature from Mecklenburg 1773, was major in militia, Justice of the Peace, etc. — Signed the Declaration of Independence. — — —. With his sons in law, Alexander Brevard and Joseph Graham, he was a pioneer in the manufacture of iron in Lincoln County. He died in 1832 in the 90th year of his age and is buried with many of his descendants in the family cemetery on the farm where he had located — — —.

p. 177. The third of the immigrant brothers, John Davidson, removed about 1750 from Pennsylvania to North Carolina and settled in the part of Rowan that is now Iredell, near Centre Church. The Cherokee Indians in 1776 in alliance with Great Britain had committed great depredations upon the unprotected settlements in North Carolina. Gen. Rutherford, et al, marched across Swannanoa Gap and as far as the present Murphy in Cherokee County — — —. On this expedition John Davidson was a pack-horse Master General —.

In Pennsylvania John Davidson had married the widow Morrison. He was a member of the Committee of Safety for Rowan County. He had eleven children, viz, William and Samuel, twins, George, Thomas, John, James, *Benjamin*, Rachel, Elizabeth, Rebecca and Margaret. Rachel married John Alexander, Elizabeth married Ephraim McLain. *Rebecca* married William Young and Peggy married James Smith. Of these James and Benjamin settled and died on Davidson River, now in Transylvania County, North Carolina.

John Davidson, the son of the immigrant John Davidson, married Nancy Brevard, sister of Mary Brevard who married his cousin, Gen. William Davidson. They lived near what is now Old Fort(formerly called Davidson's Fort on Davidson's Mill Creek of Catawba River or its immediate vicinity. At the beginning of the Revolution the Cherokees invaded the defenceless settlements of the North Carolina frontiers and committed very many murders. In July 1776 they murdered John Davidson and his wife Nancy (Brevard) Davidson and one of their children. The oldest of his two children, a girl, was on a visit to her grandfather John Brevard and escaped. She was Sarah Davidson. She married Lambert Clayton and was the ancestor of a large number of the present inhabitants of Buncombe County, North Carolina.

Up to the close of the Revolution no settlements had been made in the vicinity west of the Blue Ridge. In 1783 the legislature authorized settlements by whites as far west as Big Pigeon River and at the close of the year white men began to hunt on these lands. In 1784 a party from the head waters of the Catawba River arranged for a settlement beyond the mountains. Samuel Davidson, son of the immigrant John Davidson and brother of the murdered John Davidson, crossed the Swannanoa Gap with his family of a wife and baby girl — — built his cabin on Christian Creek a tributary of the Swannanoa River at the foot of a small mountain now called Jones Mountain lying between the creek and the river. There he remained for a short time in 1784. There he was killed by the Indians. His wife escaped with the child to Old Fort, 15 or 16 miles. A monument to his grave was erected in 1913 and commemorates the first settlement in North Carolina beyond the Blue Ridge. A few months after his death his twin brother William and others came from the upper

Catawba and crossed through Swannanoa Gap and formed a settlement at the mouth of Bee Tree Creek, a tributary of Swannanoa River, the first in Western North Carolina west of Blue Ridge and known in history as Swannanoa settlement.

William Davidson, son of the immigrant John Davidson and brother of the murdered John Davidson and Samuel Davidson, was among these first settlers in what became Buncombe County. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1737 and about 1750 removed with his family to North Carolina and settled in that part of Rowan County near Centre Church, now Iredell County, North Carolina. He married Margaret McConnell. When the Revolutionary War came he was living in western Rowan County at a place called the Glades now in McDowell County, on Catawba River near the railroad station of Greenlee, and when in 1780 Col. Ferguson made that famous raid into western North Carolina which ended in his defeat and death at Kings Mountain, he visited with force the home of the "Rebel" Major Davidson. This William Davidson, in later life known as Major Davidson, was active and prominent in the Revolution. Was Captain of Militia in Rowan County (later Iredell), a member of the Committee of Safety, was lieutenant in Capt. Houstons Company which participated in the battle of Ramseurs Mill, Enoree, and in the campaigns of 1780-81 when Cornwallis invaded the State. Probably was at the Battle of Kings Mountain. Soon after the war he removed from the "Glades", his home on the Catawba, not far from the present village of Old Fort, McDowell County, to the Swannanoa River, where he resided until his death. He died on the 16th of May, 1814, in the 78th year of his age. His wife died Nov. 13, 1806, in her 58th year. Major William Davidson's home in the mountains was a very large and fertile farm at the mouth of the Bee Tree Creek on Swannanoa River, where he was buried. His children were —

John, Hugh, George
William Mitchell, Samuel
Mary married Daniel Smith
Betty married Thomas Alexander
Sallie married Joshua Williams &
Ruth married Gen. Samuel Williams

Colonel William Davidson, cousin to the above Major William Davidson, lived on the same Swannanoa River about ten miles below the residence of Major William Davidson. Colonel William was a member of the House of Commons from Rutherford County at the time the Act creating Buncombe County was passed in 1791. Buncombe County was organized at the residence of Col. William Davidson on the southern side of the Swannanoa River on Apr. 16, 1792, and he was the first member from Buncombe County of the North Carolina Senate. Later Col. William moved to Tennessee, where he attained much prominence, died, and is buried.

These two William Davidsons have often been confused.

(Note: Sondley referred to Ashe, Wheeler, and various other publications.)

—oOo—

From: North Carolina State Dept of Archives and History
Mecklenburg County Wills
William Davison of Craven County,
Province of South Carolina
Being very sick — — —
Land to be sold and money converted to
the use of son Isaac
Wife Mary — stock, furniture, etc.
during her life or widowhood and then to
be sold and divided with her and my

children

Bro. George Davison, wife Mary, and
brother-in-law John McCullah, Exrs.

Test: John Thompson

Test: Hugh Davison

Test: ——— McCullah

Will made Oct. 15, 1780

——— McCullah

—oOo—

From: *Biographical History of North Carolina*

Vol. 4, p 124 —

(Ashe)

William Lee Davidson — born 1746 in Lancaster Co., Pa. — killed Feb. 1, 1781 at Cowan's Ford. Married Mary Brevard. Settled on the western bank of Davidson's Creek about 2 miles west of Centre Church. Their children were:

George, John Alexander, Ephraim Brevard, Wm. Lee, Jean, Parmela and Margaret

Some of the children remained in North Carolina, and have descendants in Iredell County.

—oOo—

Vol. 8, p 132

John Davidson of Mecklenburg County — born Dec. 15, 1735, in Lancaster County, Pa, son of Robert and wife Mary. Robert died and the widow, Mary, brought her two children, John and Mary to North Carolina, and settled near what is now Salisbury.

Mary, the widow, married Henry Henry, school teacher

Mary, the dau., married James Price

About the time John came of age, he moved to Mecklenburg County and married Violet, dau of Samuel Wilson and his first wife Mary who was the sister of Moses Winslow of Rowan Co.

Mary Wilson, eldest dau of John and Violet

Ezekiel Polk, and was the gr mother of

Prest James K. Polk.

Other children of John and Violet —

Sallie m Rev. Alexander Caldwell

Isabella m Gen. Joseph Graham

Rebecca m Capt. Alexander Brevard

Violet m Wm. Bain Alexander

Elizabeth m Wm. Lee Davidson (son of Gen. Wm Lee Davidson)

Margaret m Major James Harris

*Robert

*John

—oOo—

From: Department of the Secretary of
State

Land Grant Office

Book 28, p 33

BENJAMIN DAVIDSON. 200 acres in Burke County on the North side of the Catawba River, and both sides of Newberry's Fork, joining to Ephraim McLean's and William McCafferty beginning at a Red Oak on said McLeans west line 56

perches from his N.E. corner and runs North 133 perches to a White Oak sapling in a Hollow thence with McCaffertys claim 241 perches crossing the aforesaid Fork to a large black oak on the North side of a small branch then South 133 poles to a stake in said McLeans West line 19 perches from his North West corner thence with McLeans line to the beginning.

Dated 10th Dec. 1778

Entered 3 Aug 1778

—oOo—

BENJAMIN DAVIDSON. 640 acres in Burke including the junction of the first Fork of Reedy Branch. (Card File only)

Entered 1 Nov 1783

Issued ———

—oOo—

Book 103, p 258

BENJAMIN DAVIDSON. 100 acres in Buncombe County beginning at a Black Oak on the west side of a swamp near said Davidsons line, including McCullocks Cabbin and spring running North along Avarys line for complement — Runs East 60 poles crossing said swamp to a B. Oak in said Avarys lie thence with his line North 140 poles to a small B. Oak saplin thence East 30 poles to a stake thence N 90 poles to a stake thence W 90 poles to a stake thence South 230 poles to the beginning.

Dated 20th Dec. 1799

Entered 17 Oct. 1797

—oOo—

From: Dept. of Secretary of State

From: Land Grant Office — — — cont'd

Book 123, p 447

David Hadden and BENJAMIN DAVIDSON JR. 33 acres in Buncombe County lying on the west side of French Broad River on the waters of Lambs Creek joining David Burks land on the South side beginning at a small Spanish Oak on said Burks line stands on the north side of an hill and runs west with said Burks line 104 poles crossing several small drains and a Creek to a White Oak on said Burks lie thence S 52 poles crossing said creek to a stake on the side of a Mountain thence E 104 poles to a stake thence N 52 poles to the beginning.

Dated 17 Dec. 1808

Entered 4th Sept 1807

—oOo—

BENJAMIN DAVIDSON. 100 acres Buncombe on West side French Broad River.

Entered 15 July 1799 (Card File only)

Issued ———

—oOo—

(No Benjamin Davidson Land Grants in Iredell County)

From: North Carolina State Dept of Archives and History

Burke County Miscellaneous Papers

State of N.C. — to the Sheriff of Burke Co.—

We command you to summons John McLean

and John Davidson to appear personally in

behalf of Benjamin Davidson on a caveat

between him and John Jefferie

4th Monday July July 1779

Apprentice Papers, Deeds, Etc. Box 14B1
 Indenture made 24th April 1789 between
 John Spear of one part and James Davidson Esq,
 Chairman of the county court,
 whereby Philip Pitts an orphan boy is
 bound to said John Spears

—oOo—

Miscellaneous Papers, Box 14 B 4— 25 Nov. 1779

Then received of James Greenlee the sume of five hundred pounds continental currency, it being in part pay for 20 had of cattle bought of John Davidson by John Bowman

—oOo—

Abstract of will, Irdell Co. of Olds

1803 — William Davidson

wife Polly

daus— Emiline and Rachel

sons— John, Abner, Ephraim, Samuel and Reece

—oOo—

Mecklenburg County Wills

Thomas Davidson of Mecklenburg

Wife— Sarah

dau. Mary Long Davidson (under age)

bros— James, John, and Samuel

children of Hugh Brison and my sister

made July 15, 1800

—oOo—

From: N.C. State Department of Archives and History

Legislative Papers

Senate — Dec. 21, 1793

Senate — Jan. 11, 1794

Petition of Mary Davidson relict of General William Davidson
 respectfully sheweth—

That your Petitioner instead of the pay due to her late Husband received from the State Seven years half pay, which began to be paid her in the Beginning of the year 1786 when money was greatly depreciated and when she received the last payment the Currency was nearly reduced to half its nominal Value—

That the Agent of this State in Philadelphia claimed the Continental Certificates which had been issued to her Husband, because the State had given her the half pay already mentioned — —.

It must be recollected that General Davidson after the fall of Charleston, entered as a Volunteer into the Service of the State when he might have retired, receiving his Pay like other Continental officers who had no Troops to command — —.

Your Petitioner will not repeat for she believes they are in the Memory of her Country the Service that General Davidson rendered in the years 1780 & 81. She will not affect your feelings by a Painful Detail of the sufferings of his Family after he fell in Battle. It may be supposed that a helpless woman with Seven Small Children — without one Slave, without furniture, for she was plundered, without money, must have suffered extreme misery—

Your Petitioner believes General Davidson had a Claim on the Patriotism the Honor and the Justice of his Fellow Citizens for Pay while he served the State in the Character of a Militia Officer and such Pay he has never received. She confides that the General Assembly of North Carolina will not extend the Strong Arm of Law to distress the Family of General Davidson while they retain the poor recompence of Pay earned at the Expence of Life, from the Afflicted Family of that officer.

Mary Davidson

In Senate 11th Jany 1794

Whereas it appears that the payments made to the Widow of William Davidson late a Lieut Colonel in the Line of this State for and on account of Commutation or Seven Years half pay and arrears were made in the depreciated State of our Currency — — —

Resolved therefore that the Treasurer be authorized and required to receive from Mary Davidson widow and relict of William L. Davidson — — —.

Endorsed — Rejected

(There is a petition in the Legislative Papers for 1796 (LP 144) by Robert Harris of Cabarrus County, agent of the heirs of Wm. Lee Davidson. A sketch of Robert Harris contained in *The Mecklenburg Signers and Their Neighbors* (Worth S. Ray) it is stated that Robert Harris married the widow of Gen. Wm. Lee Davidson for his second wife)

—oOo—

Memphis 12, Tennessee
Robert R. Ferrell
525 Stonewall
May 228, 1947

Mrs. John Brevoort,
Vincennes,
Indiana.

Dear Mrs. Brevoort:

My daughter, Mrs. Jno. R. Martin of Chattanooga has sent me your letter in which you ask for certain information concerning the Davidson family of North Carolina and especially the Benjamin and William Davidson line. I have searched through my records and am sorry I am unable to send you just what you want. The Benjamin Davidson who lived on Davidson's River is no doubt your man if we could just learn something about his children and who they married.

You will notice in my data that there were at least three William Davidsons living in what is now Buncombe County during the Revolution and after that time. These were all cousins and I know the father of two of them but do not know the father of Col. William Davidson of Buncombe.

If you should get the information about Benjamin Davidson's children I would appreciate it if you would send it to me.

I regret that I cannot give you more of your particular family and I hope that you will be able to get it from others.

Yours very truly,
R. R. Ferrell

ROBERT DAVIDSON son of John 1st. and brother of George and William married Mary Ramsey of Scotland; settled at Chestnut Level, Penn. where their two children were born. Tradition is that Robert died in Penn. and his widow with the two children came to N.C. with William and George, in 1750.

The children were:

John, died 1832, who married Violet, daughter of Samuel Wilson and sister of the Mary who was wife of Ezekiel Polk (gr. parents of President Polk). They had ten children as follows:

Mary, wife of Dr. Wm. McLean

Sallie, wife of Alex Caldwell

Isabell, wife of Joseph Graham

Rebecca, wife of Alex. Brevard

Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Lee Davidson

Violet, wife of Wm. Bain Alexander

Robert, married Margaret Osborn

Margaret, wife of Maj. John Harris Osborn

John, married Sallie, dau of Adam Brevard

Benjamin Wilson ("Independence Ben") married Elizabeth, dau of Jno. Latta, or Lotts.

Mary the daughter of Robert and sister of John married James Price. Names of her children not known to the writer.

The families of John and Mary are known as the Mecklenburg Davidsons to us. End of Robert Davidson, son of John 1st.

—oOo—

There was another John Davidson who first settled in Va. and then to Anson County, N.C. His wife was Ann Sous. Children were: William, Richard, Joshua, Daniel, George, Ambrose and Elizabeth. I have their marriages but none to a Gullick.

The Col. William Davidson of Burke who served in the State legislature was also a cousin of my Major William Davidson but I do not know who his parents were.

I have several notes on Benjamin Davidson who lived in Rutherford Co. N. C. that part which with a part of Burke became a part of Buncombe County. He lived on Ben Davidson's Creek or Davidson River. the section in which he lived is now known as Pisgah Forrest Station. He had a sister, Miss Elvira Davidson who married a Mr. Walker. I have never found who the parents or other brothers and sisters, if any, were, nor have I ever found who his wife was or any of his children's names.

JOHN DAVIDSON— brother of GEORGE & ROBERT qv.

John Davidson was born in Pennsylvania, near Chester; married a Mrs. Morrison from Ireland, he was an officer in the military organization of North Carolina; prominent and active in the Revolutionary struggle. Member of the Committee of safety and correspondence of Rowan, now Iredell County, N.C. He had four sons and three daughters, they were:

Samuel who was the first white settler west of the Blue Ridge Mountains; was killed by the Indians while in the field at work. His wife and infant daughter returned by foot to Old Fort, N.C. where her and her husband's relatives were living. The only child was Ruth. She married James Wilson and they emigrated to Tennessee.

William who in later life was known as *Major* William Davidson, was born 1736 and died 1814; married Margaret McConnell; was Captain in the military organization of Burke County; was in the battles of Enoree, Ramsaur's Mill and Kings Mountain. His highest rank was probably that of Captain and the title of Major was probably given to him by his neighbors. He is not to be confused with Col. William Davidson or with General William Davidson. They were cousins and Col. William Davidson lived in the same County.

John Davidson, another son, married Nancy Brevard and they were both killed by Indians at, or near Old Fort. No children have ever been mentioned in any account given of this couple.

George, settled near Shelbyville, Tennessee early in life and left many descendants.

Thomas, settled in So. Carolina; many of his descendants still reside in that State. Names of children not known.

Rachel, married John Alexander; moved with son, James and others to that part of Lincoln Co. which is now Gaston.

Margaret married James Smith.

Elizabeth married Ephriam McClean, settled on Cumberland river, near Nashville, Tenn. They left numerous descendants.

The children of William, above, were: George, William Mitchell, Samuel, Mary, Betty; married Thomas Alexander, Sallie married Joshua Williams, Ruth married General Samuel Williams and *Hugh who married Jane Vance, aunt of Gov. Zebulon Vance. The above Mary married Daniel Smith.

End of John Davidson the 1st.

*Our line. R. R. Ferrell.

GEORGE DAVIDSON— brother of John and Robert qv.

GEORGE DAVIDSON was from Chestnut Level, Penn., Lancaster County. He settled in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. Name of wife unknown. He may have had several children but only one is known to me.

The son William Lee Davidson was General William Lee Davidson born 1746; married Miss Mary Brevard of Iredell County, N.C. 12-10-1767, died at Cowan's Ford on the Catawba River, while trying to get his army across the ford.

He had 6 children

George Lee Davidson who married Miss Mushat and had issue; Mary Lee who married John Mushat moved to Lowdes Co. Ala. in 1835. George Lee, Catherine, Martha, Jane, and William

John Davidson married Elizabeth Green moved to Jefferson County, Miss.; had children Thomas, Martha, John, Filmer and Mary.

Jean Davidson, married Henry Green, moved to Davidson Co. Tenn. later to Miss.

Pamella Davidson married George McLean, moved to Tenn. then to Kentucky.

Margaret Davidson, married Rev. Finis Ewing and moved to Missouri.

William Lee Davidson 1st. his cousin, Elizabeth Lee Davidson.

2nd. Miss Sarah D. Houston; lived in Maringo County, Ala."

End of George Davidson 1st.

A TRIP TO NORTH CAROLINA
WHILE MEMORY LASTS -- WE WILL NOT FORGET

For many years we had vague impressions of a country — it seemed a long way off — where my mother had told us her “people” lived — so far away and so far back in years, that it seemed more like a land of dreams, with no thought of ever really seeing this beautiful country where our forefathers had pioneered — had fought the Indians — hewed logs for their cabins — and, greatest fight of all, had fought for their freedom and won — because their cause was just — against trained soldiers from across the sea.

Not so long ago we were thinking we would like to *find* our ancestors. We began near home. In Gibson Co., Ind. adjoining Knox Co. we found the Gullick graveyard and copied the inscriptions from the tombstones of my great grandfather and grandmother, and from a paper which had preserved a few items as to where they had lived in N.C. and from the record in my Mother’s Bible, we made a beginning. We were aided in our search in Gibson Co. by L. S. Cunningham, and in an old History of Gibson County which he kindly loaned to me, I found much about Jonathan Gullick which is embodied in this book.

We extended our search to the Court records of N. Carolina, and Mrs. Margaret Crecelius, of Falmouth, Ky. most graciously had the very early records of the Gullick family copied, and presented same to me. Mrs. Lulu Boss, of Maysville, Ky. greatly encouraged me to continue the effort, and in March of 1948, my niece, Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler, who has been a faithful assistant in this work, agreed that she and I would drive to North Carolina to the community where the Gullicks had settled and lived. We left home March 18, returning, arrived home March 27th.

We went by way of Cincinnati, spending the first night in Maysville, Ky. Here had lived some of my mother’s people. (The Hillmans and Lounsdales) We went thro’ Clifton Forge and on through Eagle Creek, Va., not knowing that in that immediate vicinity had lived some of our ancestors on my father’s side — the McClures. Twelve miles farther on we stopped at Fincastle, Va., and spent the night and until noon next day, examining records at the Court House, finding or rather verifying data on our McClures.

Our next stop was at Greensboro, N.C., to see Miss Elizabeth Boyd, of Charlotte, who was then visiting her brother. She had previously told me in correspondence that a granddaughter of Milton Gullick was living and that a Mrs. Little, who was a Gullick might be able to tell us something. We stayed that night in Greensboro, N.C. and arrived in Charlotte, N.C. next day at noon. We then drove to Belmont and found “Aunt Jen” — a daughter of Jonathan Green Gullick — she is Mrs. Jenny Guy, a granddaughter of Milton Gullick. She soon passed the word that Gullick kin from Indiana were there, and in a short time her sister-in-law, Mrs. George Gullick, came; also Isaac Howe and Fred Armstrong. They took us to New Hope Cemetery where their and our relatives Jonathan Gullick and wife Margaret and some of their descendants are buried. We visited Old Goshen Graveyard near Belmont where Hugh Barry (Berry) and family are resting. There, with them, are their three Revolutionary soldier sons, Andrew, Richard and Hugh. The father — Hugh, was a Patriot and is named in the Revolutionary Accounts, as is also Jonathan Gullick, mentioned above. Our time was very limited and we were regretful that we could not pay these dear folks another visit before we left. We had cordial invitations from Mrs. Geo. Gullick and the other folks at Belmont to stay longer.

Monday we went to Bethel Cemetery across the line in York Co., S.C., near the Bethel Presbyterian Church (address Clover). There we found the graves of John Baird, Junior, (then Senior after his father died, because he, too, had a son John), his wife Hannah, and their son Adam, with tombstone inscriptions. Adam died 1806, aged 22 yrs. He was the husband of Nancy Gullick who in 1808 married John Mitchell. The above John Baird was my g.g.g. Grandfather. He also was a Patriot and was in one of the expeditions against the Cherokee Indians in 1775. His brother James Baird was on the Committee of Safety, and Signer of Tryon County Association in 1775. This was called The Tryon Declaration of Rights and Independence from British Tyranny. Both James Baird and his brother Adam were Captains in the Revolutionary War.

From Bethel Cemetery we called on Samuel Baird and wife, then on to Yorktown to the Court House where we copied records, and, returning, we went to the home of Rev. and Mrs. Charles Little, Sharon Road, near Charlotte. Lucy had some family records. This was a very full day.

Tuesday we spent the day in the Library and Court House in Charlotte, looking for and copying records, and at noon of that day were guests of Charles and Lucy Little at luncheon.

Wednesday morning, accompanied by Cousin Lucy Little, we drove to Hendersonville, N.C., arriving at noon. After lunch we went to the home of Minnie Sue Hollingsworth, another cousin. She, too, had family records. We all talked fast and furiously and Minnie Sue regaled us with Punch and Fruit Cake. Then, we drove to Etowah with Lucy and Minnie Sue to see Lucy's brothers, Rev. Jim Anderson and Roe Anderson, and, accepting an invitation to come back for supper, we went on to Pisgah Forest Cemetery. There, near by, we saw Davidson Church with the steps from Benjamin Davidson's old home on Davidson River. We found Davidsons buried in the Davidson River Cemetery, some *very old people* from Pennsylvania — then back to the home of Cousin Jim Anderson, and my, what a good supper his wife had prepared. Lucy stayed with her brother. Minnie Sue, Doris and I drove back to Hendersonville at eleven thirty P.M. and Doris sat up until the "wee sma" hours, copying family records.

Thursday morning we were on our way, stopping at Biltmore, Biltmore, N.C. (The Vanderbilt Mansion and Estate) to see Carrie Brown, another cousin who is Hostess there. Then we drove on through the Smoky Mountains, homeward bound. We reached Knoxville, Tenn., that evening, and Friday we drove all day, reaching Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky., the same evening.

Saturday morning we looked for records of our McClures in the Mercer County Court House. Then, driving again, we ate dinner in Louisville, Ky., had our car washed and shined and reached home, Vincennes, Indiana, at 4:00 P.M. The time was all too short, but we had the thrill of a lifetime, and thus we are enabled to preserve a record, tho' far from complete, for future generations.

We could, perhaps, continue the search, and find the whereabouts of many of our Gullick relatives, but, "There is an end to everything," and I must bring this volume to a close — hoping that others will continue to add any items they may have, to our collection, which, to the best of our knowledge and belief, is authentic.

Eliza Haddon Brevoort

THE END

